

# Descendants of in the Beginning GOD Created Mann

---

## Generation 1

### 1. IN THE BEGINNING GOD CREATED<sup>1</sup> MANN .

in the Beginning GOD Created Mann had the following child:

- +2. i. FIRST MAN<sup>2</sup> ADAM was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married (1) EVE THE BEGINNING. She was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,,. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

---

## Generation 2

- 2. FIRST MAN<sup>2</sup> ADAM (in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married (1) EVE THE BEGINNING. She was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,,. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.
- 28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:
- 29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.
- 30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

- 31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.**  
**32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.**

### Adam, the First Man

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)

Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze Age

First Man Adam had the following child:

3. i. AZURA<sup>3</sup> SISTER was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning had the following child:

- +4. i. SETH BEN<sup>3</sup> ADAM was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married (1) AZURA SISTER. She was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,. He married (2) KALIMATH ANUNNAKI.

---

## Generation 3

4. **SETH BEN<sup>3</sup> ADAM** (First Man<sup>2</sup>, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married (1) **AZURA SISTER**. She was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,. He married (2) **KALIMATH ANUNNAKI**.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

**Seth**

**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

### Genesis 5: 3 - 5

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister had the following children:

- +5. i. ENOS BEN<sup>4</sup> SETH was born in 3769 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2864 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married (1) NOAM SISTER. She was born in 770 AD in AM,,,. He married (2) NOAM. She was born in Shulon,East,Eden,. She died in Earth,,,.  
6. ii. ENOSH ENOS was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD in BC,Cainan,East Of Eden,.  
7. iii. NOAM SISTER was born in 770 AD in AM,,,.  
8. iv. NOAM was born in Shulon,East,Eden,. She died in Earth,,,.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Seth Ben Adam and Kalimath Anunnaki had the following children:

9. i. ENOSH<sup>4</sup> was born in Christ,,,.
10. ii. NEOM.

---

### Generation 4

5. **ENOS BEN<sup>4</sup> SETH** (Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3769 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2864 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married (1) **NOAM SISTER**. She was born in 770 AD in AM,,,. He married (2) **NOAM**. She was born in Shulon,East,Eden,. She died in Earth,,,.

Notes for Enos Ben Seth:

**Enosh (Henos Enos)**

**'Man'**

Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Noam

**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel

#### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.**Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)**
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

#### Enosh Ben Seth

Enosh's father was Seth Ben Adam and his mother was Azura. His paternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God; his maternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God. He had a sister named Noam.

#### Death Notes

B: 3765 B.C.

P:

D: 2860 B.C.

#### General Notes

# Note: "And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the Lord." [Genesis 4:26 (King James Version)].

# Note: "And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos." [Genesis 5:6 (King James Version)].

"And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan: And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters: And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died." [Genesis 5:9-11 (King James Version)].

**# Note:**Enos was born in 3740 B.C. (Anno Mundi 235). He was 90 years old at the birth of his son Cainan in 3650 B.C. (Anno Mundi 325). (Genesis 5:9-11). All the days of Enos were 905 years. He died in 2835 B.C. (Anno Mundi 1140). [Klassen, p. 6-7].

Enos Ben Seth and Noam Sister had the following children:

- +11. i. **CAINAN BEN<sup>5</sup> ENOS** was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **MUALELETH BINT ENOS**. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.
12. ii. **KENAN CAINON** was born in 325 AD in BC,Shulon,East Of Eden,. He died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

13.     iii.   MUALELETH BINT ENOS was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Enos Ben Seth and Noam had the following child:

14.     i.     MUALELETH<sup>5</sup> was born in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in Middle East,,.
- 

### Generation 5

11.   **CAINAN BEN<sup>5</sup> ENOS** (Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **MUALELETH BINT ENOS**. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Cainan Ben Enos:

**Keinan (Kenan or Cainan)**

**b: 3599 BC**

**d: 2689 BC**

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**was

born 3679 B.C. in Unknown. He

died 2769 B.C. in Unknown.

Parents: Enosh (Henos Enos).

Children were: Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel).

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**

‘Possession’

Born: 3679 BC   Died: 2769 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Mualeleth

**Children:** Mahalalel ; Rashujal

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

**4.Cainan married Mualeleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)**

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

Cainan Ben Enos and Mualeleth Bint Enos had the following children:

- +15.    i.     **MAHALALEL S<sup>6</sup> CAINAN** was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He married Dinah Bat Barakiel in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.
16.    ii.    **RASHUJAL IBN CAINAN** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,.
- 

### Generation 6

15.   **MAHALALEL S<sup>6</sup> CAINAN** (Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He married Dinah Bat Barakiel in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Mahalalel S Cainan:

• **Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)**

**b: 3529 BC**

**d: 2634 BC**

**Mahalalel**

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); ‘God shines forth’

Born: 3609 BC   Died: 2714 BC

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

**Wife/Partner:** Dinah (Dina)

**Children:** Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

**Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**

3609 BC - 2714 BC

### Life History

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

**Birth of son Jared**

2582 BC

**Death of son Jared**

2714 BC

**Died**

**Married**Dinah (Dina)

### Notes

°`God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.

And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

**5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)**

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

Mahalaleel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel had the following children:

- +17. i. JARED<sup>7</sup> YARED was born in 3544 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2582 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married Baraka Bint Rashujal in BC,Cainan,East,Eden. She was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.
- 18. ii. DANIEL was born in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
- 19. iii. DANIEL DO MAHALALEEL was born in 456 AD.

---

## Generation 7

- 17. **JARED<sup>7</sup> YARED** (Mahalaleel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3544 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2582 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married Baraka Bint Rashujal in BC,Cainan,East,Eden. She was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Jared Yared:

**Jared**

(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Baraka

**Children:** Enoch (Enoch) ; Azrial (Azrail)

**Jared**

3544 BC - 2582 BC

### Life History

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (Enoch)

3017 BC

Death of son Enoch (Enoch)

2582 BC

Died

**Married**Baraka

### Notes

°(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

**6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)**

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal had the following children:

- +20. i. ENOCH<sup>8</sup> ENOH was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married EDNA ST COUSIN. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
- 21. ii. AZRAIL BEN JARED was born in 500 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,.

---

## Generation 8

- 20. **ENOCH<sup>8</sup> ENOH** (Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married **EDNA ST COUSIN**. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Enoch Enoh:  
**ENOCH ben Cain**

**Enoch (Henoch)**  
**(Enoc Idris); 'the Initiated'**

Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

**Enoch (Henoch)**  
3382 BC - 3017 BC

### Life History

3382 BC

#### Born

3317 BC

**Birth of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC

**Death of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC

#### Died

**Married** Edna

**Birth of son** Mashamos

**Birth of daughter** Namûs (or Namousa)

### Notes

°(Enoc Idris Henoc); 'the Initiated'; poss. aka lemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .  
And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with God and he was not; for God took him.

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. **Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)**
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- +22. i. METHUSELAH<sup>9</sup> was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married Edna StCousin in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
23. ii. ELIMELECH was born in City Enoch,,,. He died in East Eden,,.

---

### Generation 9

22. **METHUSELAH<sup>9</sup>** (Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married Edna StCousin in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Methuselah:

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

**(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah); `Man of the dart'**

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

3317 BC - 2348 BC

#### Life History

3317 BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Lamech

2353 BC

**Death of son**Lamech

2348 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

#### Notes

°(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

### 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

Methuselah and Edna StCousin had the following child:

- +24. i. LAMECH HIGH<sup>10</sup> PRIEST was born in 3050 BC in Zion, East Eden. He died in 2273 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married BETENOS. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

---

## Generation 10

24. **LAMECH HIGH<sup>10</sup> PRIEST** (Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 3050 BC in Zion, East Eden. He died in 2273 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **BETENOS**. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Lamech High Priest:

**Lamech (Lemekh)**

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Children:** Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

**Lamech**

BC - 2353 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

**Death of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

**Died**

**Married**Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Notes**

°(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

**Lamech**

**Other facts**

**Married**Zillah

**Married**Adah

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

**Birth of son**Living

**Birth of son**Jabal

**Birth of son**Naamah

**Birth of daughter**Tubalcain

### Notes

°The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led by his young son, who would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

Lamech High Priest and Betenos had the following child:

- +25.     i.     **NOAH BEN<sup>11</sup> LAMECH** was born in 2868 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1918 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **EMZARAH NAAMAH BAS RAKEEL**. She was born in 100 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,,. She died in Salem,Cannan,,.

---

## Generation 11

25.   **NOAH BEN<sup>11</sup> LAMECH** (Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2868 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1918 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **EMZARAH NAAMAH BAS RAKEEL**. She was born in 100 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,,. She died in Salem,Cannan,,.

Notes for Noah Ben Lamech:

**Noah (Nuh Noe)**

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

**Jewish:**  
**ben (Son of) Lamech**  
**Arab:**  
**ibn (Son of) Lamech**

BC - 1998 BC

Life History  
2868 BC - 1918 BC  
Born  
2868 BC  
Birth of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)  
2366 BC  
Birth of son Japhet (Japheth laphet)  
1842 BC  
Death of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)  
1998 BC  
Died

Married Emzara (Naamah) Haykêl,

Birth of son Ham

Notes  
•rescued God's creatures on his <i>Ark </i>; 'Consolation'

Wives/Partners: Emzara (Naamah) ;  
Titea (Emzara's nickname or sister) ;  
Naamah ;  
Titea

Children: Japhet (Japheth laphet) ;  
Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ;  
Ham

Noah was five hundred years old and Noah begat Shem, Ham,  
and Japheth.

Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was  
upon the earth.

Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years and  
he died.

### GENESIS CHAPTER 6

- 1 ¶ And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
- 2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
- 3 ¶ And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
- 4 ¶ There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
- 5 And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
- 6 ¶ And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

heart.

7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

8 ¶ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.

10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

11 ¶ The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence.

12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

13 ¶ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.

16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.

17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.

18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female.

20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive.

21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

22 ¶ Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

## GENESIS CHAPTER 7

1 ¶ And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

5 ¶ And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.

6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,

9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.

10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.

11 ¶ In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.

12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.

13 ¶ In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;

14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- 16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.
- 17 ¶ And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.
- 18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters.
- 19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.
- 20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.
- 21 ¶ And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:
- 22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.
- 23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.
- 24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

Noah (Nuh Noe)

rescued God's creatures on his Ark ; 'Consolation'

Born: abt. 2948 BC Died: 1998 BC

Wife/Partner: Emzara (Naamah)

Children: Japhet (Japheth Iaphet) ; Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ; Ham

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)**
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

Noah Ben Lamech and Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel had the following children:

- +26. i. BC<sup>12</sup> SHEM was born in 1766 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 2366 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married Sedeqetelebab Ollo, daughter of Eliakim and Betenos, in Shulon, East, Eden,. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
27. ii. SHEM SCEAF was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 12

26. **BC<sup>12</sup> SHEM** (Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalaleel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1766 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 2366 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married Sedeqetelebab Ollo, daughter of Eliakim and Betenos, in Shulon, East, Eden,. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Bc Shem:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

### Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle shows Shem as father of Bedwig); as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren  
Born: abt. 2454 BC Died: 1842 BC

Wife/Partner: Sedeqetelebab

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur of GESHUR ;  
Aram (father of Uz : Hul : Gether : Mash/Meshech) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Seskef (Sceaf Scaef) ; his brother Japhet

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

BC - 1842 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Arphaxad

1904 BC

Death of son Arphaxad

1842 BC

Died

Other facts

Married Ollo

Married Sedeqetelebab

Birth of son Aram

Birth of son Bedwig

Birth of son Lud

Birth of son Elam

Birth of son Asshur

Notes

• 'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the <i>Anglo-Saxon Chronicle </i>shows Shem as father of Bedwig); progenitor of Asia; as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren; poss. aka Melchizedec

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur (eponym) of GESHUR ; Aram (progenitor of Aramaeans : father of Uz/Us : Hul/Hull : Gether : Mash/Meshech/Mes) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Shem was an hundred years

old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood 11. 11. And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)**
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)

Bc Shem and Sedeqetelebab Ollo had the following children:

- +28. i. KESED BEN<sup>13</sup> ARPHAXAD was born in 2266 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1828 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married RASU EJA RASU EJA. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
29. ii. ARPHAXAD ARPACHSHAD was born in Jerusalem,Judah,Isreal,Israel. He died in 1910 in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
30. iii. ELAM BAR SHEM was born in 1658 in Salem,Cannan,,. He died in Assyria,,.

---

### Generation 13

28. **KESED BEN<sup>13</sup> ARPHAXAD** (Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2266 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1828 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **RASU EJA RASU EJA**. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Kesed Ben Arphaxad:

- **Arpach'shad (Arphaxad) 2266-1828BCE**

**Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**  
(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); `Ability'

Born: abt. 2342 BC Died: 1904 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Rasueja

**Children:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE ; Kesed

**Possible Child:** Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE

**Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**

**Arphaxad**

BC - 1904 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

1904 BC

**Died**

**Other facts**

**Married**Rasueja

**Birth of son**Salah

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

### Birth of son Cainain the SEMITE

#### Notes

°(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); `Ability'

Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah

And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

**12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)**

13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka

#### Arpachshad

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

#### Arpachshad , Son of Shem Arpachshad

##### Children Salah

##### Parents Shem

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Kohath 133 133  
Laban 130+ 130+  
Deborah 130+ 130+  
Sarah 127 127  
Miriam 125+ 125+  
Aaron 123 123  
Rebecca 120+ 120+  
Moses 120 120  
Joseph 110 110  
Joshua 110 110

Arpachshad or Arphaxad or Arphacsad (Hebrew: ?????????????? / ??????????????, Modern Arpakhshad Tiberian ?Arpa?ša? / ?Arpa?ša? ; Arabic: '?????', Arfakhshad?; "healer," "releaser") was one of the five sons of Shem, the son of Noah (Genesis 10:22, 24; 11:10-13; 1 Chron. 1:17-18). His brothers were Elam, Asshur, Lud and Aram; he is an ancestor of Abraham. He is said by Gen. 11:10 to have been born two years after the Flood, when Shem was 100.

Arpachshad's son is called Shelah, except in the Septuagint, where his son is Cainan (????), Shelah being Arpachshad's grandson. Cainan is also identified as Arpachshad's son in Luke 3:36 and Jubilees 8:1.

Other ancient Jewish sources, particularly the Book of Jubilees, point to Arpachshad as the immediate progenitor of Ura and Kesed, who allegedly founded the city of Ur Kesdim (Ur of the Chaldees) on the west bank of the Euphrates (Jub. 9:4; 11:1-7) - the same bank where Ur, identified by Leonard Woolley in 1927 as Ur of the Chaldees, is located[1].

Donald B. Redford has asserted[2] that Arpachshad is to be identified with Babylon. Until Woolley's identification of Ur, Arpachshad was understood by many Jewish and Muslim scholars to be an area in northern Mesopotamia, Urfa of the Yazidis. This led to the identification of Arpachshad with Urfa-Kasid (due to similarities in the names ?????? and ?????) - a land associated with the Khaldis, whom Josephus confused with the Chaldean.

Another Arpachshad is referenced in the deuterocanonical Book of Judith as being the "king of the Medes" contemporary with Nebuchadnezzar II, but this is thought to be a corruption of the historical name Cyaxares (Hvakhshathra).

#### [edit] References

- 1.^ Biblical Archaeology Review May/June 2001: Where Was Abraham's Ur?
- 2.^ Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times, p. 405

Kesed Ben Arphaxad and Rasu Eja Rasu Eja had the following children:

- +31. i. SHELAH<sup>14</sup> SALAH was born in 2231 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1798 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married MUAK MU AK. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
32. ii. KENAN CAINAN was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1878 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA.
33. iii. KESED BEN ARPHAXAD was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

---

### Generation 14

31. **SHELAH<sup>14</sup> SALAH** (Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2231 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1798 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **MUAK MU AK**. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Notes for Shelah Salah:

### Salah

Salah was a son of to a man named arachaid according to Genesis 10:24, Genesis 11:12-13, and Luke 3:36, and the father of Eber according to Genesis 11:14-15. According to the Masoretic text and the Samaritan Pentateuch, Salah was the son of Arpachshad, and lived to the age of 433 years; but according to the Septuagint he was the son of Cainan and only the grandson of Arpachshad, and lived to 466.

Born: 2231 BC

Died: 1798 BC

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)**
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)

**Luke 3:35-36** suggests Arphaxad fathered Cainan and then some time afterward Cainan fathered Shelah(Salah).

Luke 3:35 the son of Serug, the son of Reu, the son of Peleg,  
the son of Eber, the son of Shelah,  
:36 the son of Cainan, the son of Arphaxad, the son of Shem,  
the son of Noah, the son of Lamech,

Given the apparent contradiction, how does one resolve the question of who fathered Salah?

Further, who is the 'Cainan' of Luke 3:36? No one else in Scripture is known by this name, except the pre-Flood Cainan who died centuries earlier.

**[ It should be understood by the reader that God has caused certain details to be revealed in New Testament in order to clarify issues in the Old Testament which are not immediately apparent. ]**

### Arpachshad

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Arpachshad , Son of Shem Arpachshad**

**Children Salah**

**Parents Shem**

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Biblical longevity  
Name Age LXX  
Methuselah 969 969  
Jared 962 962  
Noah 950 950  
Adam 930 930  
Seth 912 912  
Kenan 910 910  
Enos 905 905  
Mahalalel 895 895  
Lamech 777 753  
Shem 600 600  
Eber 464 404  
Cainan - 460  
Arpachshad 438 465  
Salah 433 466  
Enoch 365 365  
Peleg 239 339  
Reu 239 339  
Serug 230 330  
Job 210? 210?  
Terah 205 205  
Isaac 180 180  
Abraham 175 175  
Nahor 148 304  
Jacob 147 147  
Esau 147? 147?  
Ishmael 137 137  
Levi 137 137  
Amram 137 137  
Kohath 133 133  
Laban 130+ 130+  
Deborah 130+ 130+  
Sarah 127 127  
Miriam 125+ 125+  
Aaron 123 123  
Rebecca 120+ 120+  
Moses 120 120  
Joseph 110 110  
Joshua 110 110

Arpachshad or Arphaxad or Arphacsad (Hebrew: אֲרַפְחַשְׁדָּאֵם / אֲרַפְחַשְׁדָּאֵם, Modern Arpakhshad Tiberian אֲרַפְחַשְׁדָּאֵם / אֲרַפְחַשְׁדָּאֵם ; Arabic: 'أرفخشذ', Arfakhshad?; "healer," "releaser") was one of the five sons of Shem, the son of Noah (Genesis 10:22, 24; 11:10-13; 1 Chron. 1:17-18). His brothers were Elam, Asshur, Lud and Aram; he is an ancestor of Abraham. He is said by Gen. 11:10 to have been born two years after the Flood, when Shem was 100.

Arpachshad's son is called Shelah, except in the Septuagint, where his son is Cainan (????), Shelah being Arpachshad's grandson. Cainan is also identified as Arpachshad's son in Luke 3:36 and Jubilees 8:1.

Other ancient Jewish sources, particularly the Book of Jubilees, point to Arpachshad as the immediate progenitor of Ura and Kesed, who allegedly founded the city of Ur Kesdim (Ur of the Chaldees) on the west bank of the Euphrates (Jub. 9:4; 11:1-7) - the same bank where Ur, identified by Leonard Woolley in 1927 as Ur of the Chaldees, is located[1].

Donald B. Redford has asserted[2] that Arpachshad is to be identified with Babylon. Until Woolley's identification of Ur, Arpachshad was understood by many Jewish and Muslim scholars to be an area in northern Mesopotamia, Urfa of the Yazidis. This led to the identification of Arpachshad with

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Urfa-Kasid (due to similarities in the names ?????? and ?????) - a land associated with the Khaldis, whom Josephus confused with the Chaldean.

Another Arpachshad is referenced in the deuterocanonical Book of Judith as being the "king of the Medes" contemporary with Nebuchadnezzar II, but this is thought to be a corruption of the historical name Cyaxares (Hvakhshathra).

#### [edit] References

- 1.^ Biblical Archaeology Review May/June 2001: Where Was Abraham's Ur?
- 2.^ Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times, p. 405

Shelah Salah and Muak Mu Ak had the following child:

- +34. i. EBER<sup>15</sup> HEBER was born in 2201 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He died in 1737 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married LIVING NEBROD.

---

### Generation 15

34. **EBER<sup>15</sup> HEBER** (Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2201 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He died in 1737 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **LIVING NEBROD**.

Notes for Eber Heber:

**Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH**

**King of BABYLON; of CHALDEA; eponym of the HEBREWS; `Be high gift from God'**

Born: abt. 2277 BC

Died: abt. 1813 BC

HM George I's 94-Great Grandfather. Poss. Jullus of Rome's 17-Great Grandfather.

-----  
Wife/Partner: 'Azurad bint NEBROD

Children: Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON ; Joktan (Yaqtan Joctan)

-----  
Possible Child: Kaber

Alternative Father of Possible Child: his son Peleg, q.v.

#### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)**
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

### Eber

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

### EberEber

### Children Peleg

### Joktan

### Parents Salah

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

Kohath 133 133

Laban 130+ 130+

Deborah 130+ 130+

Sarah 127 127

Miriam 125+ 125+

Aaron 123 123

Rebecca 120+ 120+

Moses 120 120

Joseph 110 110

Joshua 110 110

Eber (?????, Standard Hebrew Éver, Tiberian Hebrew ʔEʔer) is an ancestor of the Israelites, according to the "Table of Nations" in Genesis 10-11 and 1 Chronicles 1. He was a great-grandson of Noah's son Shem and the father of Peleg born when Eber was 34 years old, and of Joktan. He was the son of Shelah a distant ancestor of Abraham. According to the Hebrew Bible, Eber died at the age of 464 (Genesis 11:14-17) when Jacob was 20. The Hebrew Calendar synchronises this date with 1817 BC.

In the Septuagint and other Christian Bibles derived from it, Eber is called Heber and his father is called Sala. His son is called Phaleg, born when Heber was 134 years old, and he had other sons and daughters. Heber lived to an age of 404 years. (Septuagint Genesis 11:14-17)

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

In Jewish tradition, Eber, the great-grandson of Shem, refused to help with the building of the Tower of Babel, so his language was not confused when it was abandoned. He and his family alone retained the original human language, Hebrew, a language named after Eber (Heber), also called *lingua humana* in Latin. (There are different religious positions on this issue; see also Adamic language.)

The name "Ever" ??? (Hebrew root letters ayin ?, bet/vet ? and reish ?, transliterated in English to "Eber" or "Heber") are considered by Biblical scholars[citation needed] to be the roots of the word "Hebrew" (ivri ???? and ivrit ?????, in Hebrew), with "ever" most often meaning "side" or "beyond", but also region beyond or across, opposite side, or passage, as in me'ever ???? and maavar ???? in both Biblical and Modern Hebrew as spoken in Israel today.

[Genesis 10:21] Also to Shem, the father of all the Children of Eber, and the older brother of Japheth, children were born. (NASB)

In some translations of the New Testament, he is referred to once as Heber ([Luke 3:35] ...the son of Serug, the son of Reu, the son of Peleg, the son of Heber, the son of Salah...); however, he should not be confused with the Heber of the Old Testament (different Hebrew spelling ???), grandson of Asher ([Genesis 46:17] The sons of Asher: Imnah and Ishvah and Ishvi and Beriah and their sister Serah. And the sons of Beriah: Heber and Malchiel).

### [edit] Theories about Eber

There is a legend that the Avars were descendants of Eber[citation needed] through children of Abraham and his third (or second, as the Talmud identifies her with Hagar) wife Keturah. This legend may have arisen owing to the vast Khazar Empire developed by Eastern European Jews, who wanted to identify with a Semitic forefather.

Eber (2303 BC) son of Shelah (2333 BC) and great-grandson of Shem (2468 BC) is also the founding patriarch of the descendancy of Joktan and his son Jobab.

### [edit] Linguistic association of "Eber", "Heber" and "Hebrew"

In the King James Version (KJV) of the Old Testament, the name "Eber" is used, while in the KJV New Testament, "Heber" is used instead, each referring to the same person. And in both KJV books, the word "Hebrew" refers to the descendants of this person. The confusion between "Eber" and "Heber" lies in transcriptional misunderstandings through ongoing layers of Biblical translation, as well as the differentiated cultural origins of the Old and New Testaments.

The origin of the names for Eber and the Hebrews, as used in European Christian languages, derived from Aramaic ??? ?E?er and ??? ?I?ray, as spoken in the Roman province of Judaea and by those Jews who escaped the province's destruction. When Greek-writing Jewish scholars compiled the Septuagint, the adaptations chosen for these names (for whatever reason) were ?βε? Heber and ?β?α??? Hebraios. These names were adapted through Latin and French before reaching English as "Heber" and "Hebrew", and these names were used in the KJV New Testament.

However, the KJV Old Testament was largely translated not from Greek and Latin sources, but from existing Hebrew texts accessible to scholars at the time, employing a uniquely Anglo-Saxon method of adapting Hebrew words and names. As such, in the Old Testament, "Eber" was used without the H, likely reflecting the common Hebrew dialects used among the Jews of Europe. However, the KJV translators chose to use the New Testament name "Hebrew" (instead of "Ibrite" or "Eberite") as the canonical term for the descendants of Eber in the Old Testament as well, likely to avoid confusing lay readers.

As the King James Version of the Bible became the primary Christian scripture of Great Britain, the association of "Eber" with "Hebrew" in the English-speaking religious world became a permanent phenomenon.

Other than Jewish sources can be found in the ancient Irish history, here a clear story can be found on the relation between Eber and the Hebrew language.[citation needed]

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

### [edit] External links

Wikisource has original 1897 Easton's Bible Dictionary text related to:

EberEaston's Bible Dictionary: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

Smith's Bible Dictionary: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

International Standard Bible Encyclopedia: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

The History of Ireland: [1]

Eber Heber and Living Nebrod had the following child:

- +35. i. PELEG FALIKH<sup>16</sup> DE BABYLON was born in 2167 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married (1) LAMNA DE SHINAR. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) WIFE PELEG.

---

## Generation 16

- 35. **PELEG FALIKH<sup>16</sup> DE BABYLON** (Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2167 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married (1) **LAMNA DE SHINAR**. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) **WIFE PELEG**.

Notes for Peleg falikh De Babylon:

**Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (poss. King of BABYLON)**

(Falikh); `Opening'

Born: Shinar abt. 2243 BC Died: abt. 2004 BC

Wives/Partners: Lomna bint SINA'AR ; Sothonim

Child: Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King?) of LAGASH

-----  
Possible Children: Melchizedek (King) of SALEM ; Heraclim

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: poss. Nir (Nur) ; Shem ; another of Peleg's ancestors

### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)**
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)

Peleg falikh De Babylon and Lamna De Shinar had the following children:

- +36. i. KING REU RAU OF<sup>17</sup> LAGASH was born in 2137 in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Ur, Chaldea. He married ORA BAT CHALDERS OF UR. She was born in

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- 2019 BC in 2019 BC. She died on in BC.
- 37. ii. REU RA U was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1973 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
  - 38. iii. HERACLIM OF MESOPOTAMIA was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
  - 39. iv. KEHER KABER was born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio, USA.
  - 40. v. REU LAGASH HEBREW was born in 1789 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA.
  - 41. vi. REU RA U was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1973 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
  - 42. vii. HERACLIM OF MESOPOTAMIA was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
  - 43. viii. KEHER KABER was born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio, USA.
- Peleg falikh De Babylon and Wife Peleg had the following children:
- 44. i. REU RAU OF<sup>17</sup> LAGASH was born in 2000. He died in 1973.
  - 45. ii. REU HEBREW was born in 1887 in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 2004 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
- 

### Generation 17

36. **KING REU RAU OF<sup>17</sup> LAGASH** (Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2137 in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Ur, Chaldea. He married **ORA BAT CHALDERS OF UR**. She was born in 2019 BC in 2019 BC. She died on in BC.

Notes for King Reu Rau Of Lagash:

**Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH**  
(Yen); 'Friend'

Born: Palestine abt. 2213 BC Died: abt. 1974 BC Ur, Chaldea

**Wife/Partner:** 'Ora bat 'UR

**Child:** Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)

#### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)**
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

King Reu Rau Of Lagash and Ora Bat Chalders of Ur had the following children:

- +46. i. SERUG OF UR AND<sup>18</sup> AGADE was born in 2105 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1875 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married (1) MELKA BINT KABER. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (2) MÊLKÂ MELKA. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.
- 47. ii. SHELA OF MESOPOTAMIA was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

---

### Generation 18

- 46. **SERUG OF UR AND<sup>18</sup> AGADE** (King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2105 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1875 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married (1) **MELKA BINT KABER**. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (2) **MÊLKÂ MELKA**. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

Notes for Serug of Ur and Agade:

- **SERUG**

Born: 2105 BC

Died: 1875 BC

#### Serug (Sorogh Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)

King? of UR & AGADE

Born: abt. 2181 BC Died: abt. 1951 BC

Wife/Partner: Melka

Children: Nahor (Nachor Nahur) ben SERUG ; De Ur

-----  
Possible Child: Cornebo (of CHALDEA ?)

#### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)**
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)

#### Serug

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

### Serug by "Promptuarii Iconum Insigniorum" Serug Children Nachor

#### Parents Reu

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

Kohath 133 133

Laban 130+ 130+

Deborah 130+ 130+

Sarah 127 127

Miriam 125+ 125+

Aaron 123 123

Rebecca 120+ 120+

Moses 120 120

Joseph 110 110

Joshua 110 110

**Serug (Hebrew: ????????, S'rug ; "branch") was the son of Reu and the father of Nahor, according to Genesis 11:20-23. He is also the great-grandfather of Abraham.**

In the Masoretic text that modern Bibles are based on, he was 30 when Nahor was born, and lived to the age of 230. The Septuagint and Samaritan Pentateuch texts state that he was 130 on fathering Nahor, and the Septuagint accordingly gives his age at death as 330.

He is called Saruch in the Greek version of Luke 3:35.

[edit] **See also**

Suraj

Sun / Surya

Suryavanshi

Sargon

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Serug of Ur and Agade and Melka Bint Kaber had the following children:

- +48. i. NAHOR OF UR AND<sup>19</sup> AGADE was born in 2075 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1927 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He married (1) JASKA IJASKA. He married (2) IYOSAKA OF AGADE. He married (3) IYOSAKA OF AGADE.
- 49. ii. UR BINT SERUG SEMITES.
- 50. iii. DAUOF SARUG.
- 51. iv. AZURA MESOPOTAMIA.
- 52. v. N N D UR.
- 53. vi. CORNEBO OF CHALDEA was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Serug of Ur and Agade and Mêlkâ Melka had the following children:

- 54. i. BEN SERUQ UR AND<sup>19</sup> NAHOR was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
- 55. ii. UR BINT SERUG SEMITES.
- 56. iii. DAUOF SARUG.
- 57. iv. AZURA MESOPOTAMIA.
- 58. v. DEUR was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
- +59. vi. TERAH OF AGADE was born in 2046 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1841 BC in in Charran, Padan-aram. He married Jaska of Agade in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

---

## Generation 19

48. **NAHOR OF UR AND<sup>19</sup> AGADE** (Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup>, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2075 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1927 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He married (1) **JASKA IJASKA**. He married (2) **IYOSAKA OF AGADE**. He married (3) **IYOSAKA OF AGADE**.

Notes for Nahor of Ur and Agade:

**Nahor (Nachor Nahur)**

**King of UR & AGADE; 'Pleasant mountain';**

known from ancient Babylonian inscriptions as Chief of Haran

Born: abt. 2151 BC Died: abt. 2003 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Jaska ('Ijaska)

**Child:** Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE

From the Bible-King James Version

- 1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

- 11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)**
- 20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)

Nahor of Ur and Agade and jaska ijaska had the following children:

- +60. i. TERAH OF<sup>20</sup> AGADE was born in 2046 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1841 BC in in Charran, Padan-aram. He married (1) JASKA OF AGADE in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married (2) EDNA BAT ABRAM. He married (3) EDNA BAT ABRAM.
- 61. ii. SULGI.
- 62. iii. DUNGI.

Nahor of Ur and Agade and Iyosaka Of Agade had the following children:

- 63. i. SULGI<sup>20</sup>.
- 64. ii. DUNGI.
- 65. iii. TERAH BEN NAHOR was born in 1878 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
- 66. iv. TERAH TERIH UR OF THE CHALDEES was born in 1629.

Nahor of Ur and Agade and Iyosaka Of Agade had the following children:

- 67. i. SULGI<sup>20</sup>.
- 68. ii. DUNGI.
- 69. iii. TERAH BEN NAHOR was born in 1878 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
- 70. iv. TERAH TERIH UR OF THE CHALDEES was born in 1629.

- 59. **TERAH OF<sup>19</sup> AGADE** (Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup>, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2046 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1841 BC in in Charran, Padan-aram. He married Jaska of Agade in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Notes for Terah of Agade:

#### **Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE**

aka Tarakr the SEMITE; 'Virtue high'

Born: Ur, Chaldea abt. 2122 BC Died: abt. 1917 BC

**Wives/Partners:** 'Edna bat 'ABRAM ; Amthelo of AGADE ; Pelilah

**Children:** Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS ; Haran ; Nahor the ARAMEAN ; Zoba ; Haran

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

---

**Possible Child:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Haran

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)**
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)

Terah of Agade and Jaska of Agade had the following children:

71. i. MILCAH<sup>20</sup> UR.
72. ii. SARAH SARAI BINT TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1913 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA.
73. iii. BINT TERAH SARAI was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
74. iv. SARAI BINT HARAN was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in 1913 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
75. v. FATHER OF EXALTATION. He died in 1996.
76. vi. HARAN BEN TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
77. vii. NAHOR THE ARAMEAN.
78. viii. NAHOR BEN TERAH was born in 1916 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in Haran, Lerik, Azerbaijan.
79. ix. ABRAHAM OF GENESIS was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 1877 in 1877, , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Abraham of Genesis:

### **Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS**

Patriarch of the Old Testament; 'Father of Exaltation'

Born: abt. 2052 BC Died: abt. 1877 BC or 1996 BC - 1821 BC

**Wives/Partners:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN ; Keturah (Qatura) ; Hagar 'the Egyptian'

**Children:** Isaac ibn ABRAHAM ; Midian ibn ABRAHAM ; Ishmael (Isma'il)

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

ibn ABRAHAM ; Zimran ; Jokshan ; Medan ; Ishbak ; Shuah

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)**
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)

---

### Generation 20

60. **TERAH OF<sup>20</sup> AGADE** (Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup>, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup>, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 2046 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1841 BC in in Charran, Padan-aram. He married (1) **JASKA OF AGADE** in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married (2) **EDNA BAT ABRAM**. He married (3) **EDNA BAT ABRAM**.

Notes for Terah of Agade:

**Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE**

aka Tarakr the SEMITE; 'Virtue high'

Born: Ur, Chaldea abt. 2122 BC Died: abt. 1917 BC

**Wives/Partners:** 'Edna bat 'ABRAM ; Amthelo of AGADE ; Pelilah

**Children:** Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS ; Haran ; Nahor the ARAMEAN ; Zoba ; Haran

-----  
**Possible Child:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Haran

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

---

### Generation 20 (cont.)

6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)**
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)

Terah of Agade and Jaska of Agade had the following children:

- +80. i. ABRAHAM OF<sup>21</sup> GENESIS was born in 1976 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1801 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) MARIA. He married (2) KETURAH. He married (3) SARAI BINT HARAN. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in 1913 in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married (4) HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN.
81. ii. MILCAH UR.
82. iii. SARAH SARAI BINT TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1913 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA.
83. iv. BINT TERAH SARAI was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
84. v. SARAI BINT HARAN was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in 1913 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
85. vi. FATHER OF EXALTATION. He died in 1996.
86. vii. HARAN BEN TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
87. viii. NAHOR THE ARAMEAN was born in 1916 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in Haran, Lerik, Azerbaijan.

Terah of Agade and Edna bat Abram had the following children:

88. i. HARAN<sup>21</sup> BEN TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
89. ii. NAHOR THE ARAMEAN was born in 1916 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in Haran, Lerik, Azerbaijan.

Terah of Agade and Edna bat Abram had the following children:

90. i. FATHER OF<sup>21</sup> EXALTATION. He died in 1996.
91. ii. HARAN BEN TERAH was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
92. iii. NAHOR THE ARAMEAN was born in 1916 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in Haran, Lerik, Azerbaijan.

---

### Generation 21

80. ABRAHAM OF<sup>21</sup> GENESIS (Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade,

---

## Generation 21 (cont.)

King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1976 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1801 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) **MARIA**. He married (2) **KETURAH**. He married (3) **SARAI BINT HARAN**. She was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in 1913 in , British Columbia, Canada. He married (4) **HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN**.

Notes for Abraham of Genesis:

### **Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS**

Patriarch of the Old Testament; 'Father of Exaltation'

Born: abt. 2052 BC Died: abt. 1877 BC or 1996 BC - 1821 BC

**Wives/Partners:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN ; Keturah (Qatura) ; Hagar 'the Egyptian'

**Children:** Isaac ibn ABRAHAM ; Midian ibn ABRAHAM ; Ishmael (Isma'il) ibn ABRAHAM ; Zimran ; Jokshan ; Medan ; Ishbak ; Shuah

### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)**
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)

Abraham of Genesis and Maria had the following child:

- +93. i. ISAAC IBN ABRAHAM OF<sup>22</sup> ISREAL was born in 1922 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1742 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) SARAI BINT HARAN. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA. He married (2) LIVING KETURAH. He married (3) LIVING EGYPTIAN.

Abraham of Genesis and Keturah had the following child:

94. i. MIDIAN IBN<sup>22</sup> ABRAHAM.

---

## Generation 22

93. **ISAAC IBN ABRAHAM OF<sup>22</sup> ISREAL** (Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup>

---

## Generation 22 (cont.)

Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1922 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1742 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) **SARAI BINT HARAN**. She was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA. He married (2) **LIVING KETURAH**. He married (3) **LIVING EGYPTIAN**.

Notes for Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal:

**Isaac ibn ABRAHAM**

Born: 1922 BC Died: 1742 BC

Wife/Partner: Rebekah (Rebecca) bint BETHEUL

Children: Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN) ; Esau (eponym) of the EDOMITES

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sara) (Genesis 11:24)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)**
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

The birth of Isaac was promised (see Genesis 17:19, 21) to Abraham and his wife Sarah, after a long and childless marriage, as a sign that the blessings originally bestowed by God upon Abraham would be continued in Isaac, heir of the Covenant. The events of Isaac's life are recounted in Genesis 21-28.

The dominant story in the narrative, and one of the most widely known stories in the Bible, is that of the projected sacrifice of Isaac (see Genesis 22). According to this account, God tested Abraham's faith by asking him to sacrifice his beloved son. At the last moment, after God was convinced of the perfect obedience of both father and son, he accepted a ram as a substitute for the youth. This story is thought to express the Hebrew rejection of human sacrifice, practiced by surrounding nations. The ram is recalled today in synagogue ritual at the solemn blowing of the shofar, or ram's horn, during the Jewish High Holy Days, Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur.

The New Testament alludes to Isaac as a precursor of Christ and of the church (see Galatians 3:16, 4:21-31), and the obedience to his father to the extent of self-sacrifice is associated with that

---

## Generation 22 (cont.)

of Christ (see Hebrews 11:17-19).

These themes were developed by several of the patristic writers, and Isaac appears often in Christian art, particularly in association with the Eucharist.

Archaeologists and biblical scholars have drawn parallels between the biblical narrative of Isaac and the history of the Semitic tribes. Abraham is thought to represent the nomadic stock out of which the Hebrew and Edomite tribes separated. Isaac is believed to represent the tribes that joined to form the Hebrew confederacy and to give allegiance to the God, Yahweh, or Jehovah, originally a tribal deity; and Ishmael is believed to represent the tribes of Edom. Isaac was a relatively minor figure compared to the other two great biblical patriarchs, Abraham, his father, and Jacob, his son; but a number of the details of the biblical account are believed by scholars to have major symbolic importance.

The story of his birth is believed to be a deliberate attempt by early Hebrew writers to alter the traditions of the Semitic tribes in order to strengthen adherence to the Hebrew confederacy, a military and political alliance, by suggesting that it had divine inspiration. In making Isaac the legitimate son, and Ishmael the illegitimate son, of their common ancestor, the Hebrews claimed superiority over the independent Edomite tribes.

Finally, the rivalry between Isaac's two sons is thought to reflect again the rivalry between Edom and the Hebrews.

Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal and Sarai bint Haran had the following child:

- +95. i. JACOB IBN ISAAC OF<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN was born in 1892 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1745 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) LEAH BINT LABAN. She was born in 1829 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. She died in 1745 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States. He married (2) ZILPAH IBN JACOB. He married (3) BILHAH.

Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal and Living Keturah had the following child:

96. i. LIVING<sup>23</sup> ABRAHAM.

Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal and Living Egyptian had the following child:

97. i. ISHMAEL ISMAIL IBN<sup>23</sup> ABRAHAM was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

## Generation 23

95. **JACOB IBN ISAAC OF<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN** (Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1892 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1745 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) **LEAH BINT LABAN**. She was born in 1829 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. She died in 1745 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States. He married (2) **ZILPAH IBN JACOB**. He married (3) **BILHAH**.

Notes for Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN:

**Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN)**

aka Israel (eponym of ISRAEL); aka Jacob ben ISAAC the SEMITE; poss. identified with Horus, q.v.; usurped throne from his twin brother Esau

Born: Haran abt. 1892 BC Died: abt. 1745 BC Egypt

**Wives/Partners:** Leah bint LABAN ; Rachel bint LABAN ; Zilpah ibn JACOB ; Bilhah

**Children:** Levi ibn JACOB ; Judah (Judas) ibn JACOB ; (NN) ... (NN) of JUDAH ; Simeon ibn JACOB ; Joseph ben JACOB ; Dinah ; Asher ibn JACOB ; Gad ibn JACOB ; Naphtali ibn JACOB ; Dan ibn JACOB ; Benjamin ibn JACOB ; Zebulum ibn JACOB ; Issachar ibn JACOB ; Reuben ibn JACOB

---

## Generation 23 (cont.)

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)**
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN and Leah Bint Laban had the following children:

- +98. i. JUDAH JUDAS IBN<sup>24</sup> JACOB was born in 1805 in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1676 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) TAMAR. She was born in 1765 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (2) SHUAH. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1693 BC Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.
99. ii. ZEBULUM IBN JACOB.
100. iii. SIMEON IBN JACOB.
101. iv. REUBEN IBN JACOB.
102. v. JOSEPH BEN JACOB.
103. vi. ISSACHAR IBN JACOB.
104. vii. BENJAMIN IBN JACOB.
105. viii. DINAH.
106. ix. LEVI IBN JACOB was born in 1809.

Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN and Zilpah ibn Jacob had the following children:

107. i. LIVING<sup>24</sup> JACOB.
108. ii. LIVING JACOB.

Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN and Bilhah had the following children:

109. i. LIVING<sup>24</sup> JACOB.

---

## Generation 23 (cont.)

---

110. ii. LIVING JACOB.

---

## Generation 24

98. **JUDAH JUDAS IBN<sup>24</sup> JACOB** (Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1805 in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1676 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) **TAMAR**. She was born in 1765 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (2) **SHUAH**. She was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1693 BC Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

Notes for Judah Judas ibn JACOB:

**Judah (Judas Juda) ibn JACOB**

**(4th son); King of GOSHEN**

Born: Palestine 1805 BC Died: aft. 1676 BC Egypt  
b. Hebron 1564? BC d. Goshen

poss. Wives/Partners: Tamar ; Aliyath bat SHUA ; Meritaten (Royal Daughter) of EGYPT  
; Inanna Ishtar (Queen) of HEAVEN  
Children: Perez (Phares) ; Shelah ; Zerah (Zehrah Zarah Zare) ibn JUDAH ; Er (Her : k.  
by God) ; Onan (k. by God) ; First Tribe of Israel

### Judah (Bible)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article is about the son of Jacob. For the tribe, see Tribe of Judah. For the kingdom, see Kingdom of Judah.

Tomb attributed to Judah in Yehud, IsraelJudah/Yehuda (Hebrew: יהודה, Standard Y?huda Tiberian Y?hû?ah) was, according to the Book of Genesis, the fourth son of Jacob and Leah, and the founder of the Israelite Tribe of Judah; however some Biblical scholars view this as postdiction, an eponymous metaphor providing an aetiology of the connectedness of the tribe to others in the Israelite confederation.[1] With Leah as a matriarch, Biblical scholars think the text's authors believed the tribe was part of the original Israelite confederation; however, it is worthy of note[2] that the tribe of Judah was not purely Israelite, but contained a large admixture of non-Israelites, with a number of Kenizzite groups, the Jerahmeelites, and the Kenites, merging into the tribe at various points.[3]

The text of the Torah argues that the name of Judah, meaning to praise, refers to Leah's intent to praise Yahweh, on account of having achieved four children, and derived from odeh, meaning I will give praise. In classical rabbinical literature, the name is interpreted as just being a combination of Yahweh and a dalet (the letter d); in Gematria, the dalet has the numerical value 4, which these rabbinical sources argue refers to Judah being Jacob's fourth son.[4]

When Reuben lost his firstborn right ( kingship, priesthood, and the double-portion), Joseph inherited firstborn rights instead.[5]

Judah Judas ibn JACOB and Tamar had the following children:

- +111. i. **ZERAH BEN<sup>25</sup> JUDAH OF DARDANIA** was born in 1738 BC in Judea, Canaan,. He died in 1638 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **ELECTRA OF THE JUDAHITES**. She was born in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1414 in Bc Acadia, Greece.
112. ii. **K O ITALY GAUL JASIUS**. He died in 1544.

---

### Generation 24 (cont.)

- 113.   iii.   ER BEN JUDAH was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
- 114.   iv.   PEREZ PHARES OF THE PEREZITES was born in 1738 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States. He died in 1638 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.
- 115.   v.   SHELAH BEN JUDAH.
- 116.   vi.   ONAN BEN JUDAH. He died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.

Judah Judas ibn JACOB and Shuah had the following children:

- 117.   i.   SHELAH<sup>25</sup> BEN JUDAH.
- 118.   ii.   ONAN BEN JUDAH. He died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
- 119.   iii.   ER BEN JUDAH was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
- 120.   iv.   PEREZ PHARES OF THE PEREZITES was born in 1738 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States. He died in 1638 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

---

### Generation 25

- 111.   **ZERAH BEN<sup>25</sup> JUDAH OF DARDANIA** (Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1738 BC in Judea, Canaan,. He died in 1638 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **ELECTRA OF THE JUDAHITES**. She was born in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1414 in Bc Acadia, Greece.

Notes for Zerah ben Judah of Dardania:

**Zerah\* BEN JUDAH (King Of Dardania)**

Abt 1738 BC - Abt 1638 BC

TITLE: King Of Dardania

BIRTH: Abt 1738 BC, Hebron,Canaan,Palestine

DEATH: Abt 1638 BC, Rameses,Goshen,Egypt

Father: Judah\* King GOSHEN

Mother: Tamur\*

Family 1 : Electra\* THE PLEIADE

+Darda\*

Family 2 : Electra

**Zerah ben Judah** (son of Judah ben Israel and Tamar of Kadesh) was born in 1737 B.C. in Hebron, Palestine, and died date unknown in 1638 B.C. in Ramses, Goshon, Egypt. He married Unknown Canaanite.

More About Zerah ben Judah and Unknown Canaanite:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Zerah ben Judah and Unknown Canaanite are:

+Darda (Dardanis), King of Dardania, b., 1469 B.C. in Troy, d. date unknown, 1414 B.C..

### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

---

### Generation 25 (cont.)

7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)**
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)

Zerah ben Judah of Dardania and Electra Of The Judahites had the following child:

- +121. i. DARDANUS<sup>26</sup> DARDANIA was born in 1414 BC in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1320 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) BATEA BASIA ASIA TEUCRI. She was born in 1460 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States. He married (2) BATEA OF TEUCRI. She was born in 1367 in Egypt.

---

### Generation 26

121. **DARDANUS<sup>26</sup> DARDANIA** (Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1414 BC in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1320 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) **BATEA BASIA ASIA TEUCRI**. She was born in 1460 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States. He married (2) **BATEA OF TEUCRI**. She was born in 1367 in Egypt.

Notes for Dardanus Dardania:

**DARDA<sup>24</sup>** (ZERAH<sup>25</sup>, JUDAH<sup>24</sup>, JACOB-ISREAL<sup>23</sup>, ISAAC<sup>22</sup>, ABRAM-ABRAHAM<sup>21</sup>, TERAH<sup>20</sup>, NAHOR<sup>19</sup>, SERUG<sup>18</sup>, REU<sup>17</sup>, PELEG<sup>16</sup>, EBER<sup>15</sup>, SHELAH<sup>14</sup>, KENAN<sup>13</sup>, ARPHAXAD<sup>12</sup>, SHEM<sup>11</sup>, NOAH<sup>10</sup>, LAMECH<sup>9</sup>, METHUSELAH<sup>8</sup>, ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, JARED<sup>6</sup>, MAHALALEL<sup>5</sup>, KENAN<sup>4</sup>, ENOSH<sup>3</sup>, SETH<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>)  
was born 1320 BC in Judea, Canaan and  
died 1414 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

### THE TROJANS AND WESTERN EUROPE

The story of the famous Trojan Kings-once so widely discussed in Greek literature-is little known to History students today. It begins in the days of Jasius, or Jason, who became King of Celtica in 1601 BC, the half-brother of Jasius is Dardanus, whom Josephus declares to be Darda or Dara. (See II Chronicles 2:6). Darda was of the House of Judah and the Trojan Kings therefore were Jews!

---

## Generation 26 (cont.)

Following a quarrel Dardanus fled to Asia Minor, married the daughter of a native King, and founded the vital fort of Troy. Thus the Trojan line of Kings-to be discussed in detail in Volume II of the Compendium-were able to dominate Western Asia Minor. The Trojans were generally supported by the Assyrians in all their wars against the Greeks. The line of Trojan Kings may be found on page 12 of Enderbie's "Cambria Triumphans, or Brittain in its Perfect Lustre."

- Dardanus (compare date 1477 with Eusebius'651477-1412 account of Dynasty XV in Egypt).
- Erictanus.461412-1366
- Tros.401366-1326
- Ilus.491326-1277
- Laomedon.441277-1233
- Priamus (Priam).521233-1181

### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
- 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
- 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)**
- 27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC

Dardanus Dardania and Batea Basia Asia Teucri had the following children:

- +122. i. ERICHTHONIUS ILLIUM<sup>27</sup> OF ACADIA was born in 1415 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1387 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) ASTYOCHE ILLIUM OF ACADIA. She was born in 1420 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married (2) ASTYOCHE ACADIA. She was born in 1379 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
123. ii. ILUS OF TROY.
124. iii. CORBUS OF TEUCRI.

---

### Generation 26 (cont.)

- 125. iv. ZACYNTHUS OF DARDANIA.
- 126. v. IDAEA NYMPH OF ACADIA.
- 127. vi. DE DARANIA ERICHTHONIUS was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
- 128. vii. ENCHTHONIUS was born in Bc Troy, Asia Minor, Greece.

Dardanus Dardania and Batea Of Teucra had the following children:

- 129. i. CORBUS<sup>27</sup> OF TEUCRI.
- 130. ii. ENCHTHONIUS was born in Bc Troy, Asia Minor, Greece.

---

### Generation 27

122. **ERICHTHONIUS ILLIUM<sup>27</sup> OF ACADIA** (Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1415 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1387 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married (1) **ASTYOCHÉ ILLIUM OF ACADIA**. She was born in 1420 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married (2) **ASTYOCHÉ ACADIA**. She was born in 1379 in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Erichthonius Illium of Acadia:

**Name Erichthonius "King of Acadia"**

Death abt 1368 BC

Occupation Royalty

Father Dara Dardaius "of the Judahites" ben ZEHLAH "King of Acadia" (~1519bc~1414bc)

Mother Batea Basia Illium "of Teucra"

Spouses

1 Astyocho Astoche "of Acadia"

Father Simios

Children Tros "of Acadia" (~1281bc)

#### Erichthonius of Dardania

The mythical King Erichthonius of Dardania and Batia (died c. 1368 BC) was the son of Dardanus or Darda, King of Dardania, and Batia, (although some legends say his mother was Olizone).

Erichthonius became king of Dardania when his elder brother Ilus died childless. Homer called him "the richest man on earth", because he inherited kingdoms from both his father and his mother's father.

His son and heir by Astyoche or Callirhoe was Tros, the eponym of the Trojans and the Troad.

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)

13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka

---

### Generation 27 (cont.)

14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)  
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)  
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)  
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)  
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)  
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)  
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)  
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)  
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)  
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)  
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)  
25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)  
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)  
**27. Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC**  
28. Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus  
Erichthonius Illium of Acadia and Astyoche Illium of Acadia had the following children:
- +131. i. TROS<sup>28</sup> ACADIA was born in 1390 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1300 in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married (1) CALLIRHOT ILLIUM. She was born in 1345 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married (2) CALLIRRHOE. She was born in 1345 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
  - 132. ii. TROS OF TROY. He died in 1314 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
  - 133. iii. TROS TROIS TROY ACADIA was born in 1337 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1330 in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.

---

### Generation 28

131. **TROS<sup>28</sup> ACADIA** (Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1390 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1300 in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married (1) **CALLIRHOT ILLIUM**. She was born in 1345 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married (2) **CALLIRRHOE**. She was born in 1345 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Tros Acadia:

**Name Tros "of Acadia" "King of Troy"**

Death abt 1281 BC

Occupation Royalty

Father Erichthonius "King of Acadia" (~1368bc)

Mother Astyocho Astoche "of Acadia"

Spouses

1 Callirhot Callirhoe

Father Scamander

Children Assaracus Dardanians

Ilus

Ganimesdes

Cleomnestra "of Acadia"

---

## Generation 28 (cont.)

The city of Troy was named after him.

In Greek mythology, **King Tros of Dardania, son of Erichthonius** from whom he inherited the throne and the father of three named sons: Ilus, Assaracus, and Ganymedes. He is the eponym of Troy, also named Ilion for his son Ilus. Tros's wife was said to be Callirrhoe, daughter of the River God Simois, or Acallaris, daughter of Eumedes.

When Zeus abducted Ganymedes, Tros grieved for his son. Sympathetic, Zeus sent Hermes with two horses so swift they could run over water. Hermes also assured Tros that Ganymede was immortal and would be the cupbearer for the gods, a position of much distinction.

**the land of Troy**, ancient district formed mainly by the northwestern projection of Asia Minor (modern Turkey) into the Aegean Sea. It extended from the Gulf of Edremit (ancient Adramyttion) on the south to the Sea of Marmara and the Dardanelles on the north and from the Ida mountain range and its northerly foothills on the east to the Aegean on the west. In the southeast corner is Mount Ida (modern Kaz Mountain), which rises to a height of 5,820 feet (1,774 m). The eastern and southern regions are rugged and partly wooded. The Scamander (Küçük Menderes) River, fed from springs on the Ida mountains, has cut its way through the hills to the plain in the northwest and empties into the Hellespont just before the Hellespont flows into the Aegean.

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)
27. Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC
- 28. Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus**
29. Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste

Tros Acadia and Callirhot Illium had the following child:

- +134. i. ILUS ILYUS KING<sup>29</sup> OF TROY was born in 1340 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1310 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He married EURYDICE

---

### Generation 28 (cont.)

EURYDIKE ILLIUM OF TROY. She was born in 1345 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1279 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

Tros Acadia and Callirrhoe had the following children:

- 135. i. ASSARACHUS<sup>29</sup> TROY.
- 136. ii. ILOS TROY was born in 1320 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1281 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 29

134. **ILUS ILYUS KING<sup>29</sup> OF TROY** (Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1340 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1310 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He married **EURYDICE EURYDIKE ILLIUM OF TROY**. She was born in 1345 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1279 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

Notes for Ilus Ilyus King of TROY:

**Ilus (Ilyus) (King) of TROY**

(Ilos)

Born: ? Died: abt. 1282 BC

Wife/Partner: Eurydice (Eurydike) of TROY

Children: Themiste of TROY ; Laomedan (King) of TROY

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)

26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)

27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC

28.Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus

**29.Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste**

30.Laomedon King of Troy, died 1235 B.C. married Strymo "Placia", children were:Helenus, Troan and Creusa.

#### Ilus (son of Tros)

Ilus (Ilos in Greek) is in Greek mythology the founder of the city called Ilion (Latinized as Ilium) to which he gave his name. When the latter became the chief city of the Trojan people it was also often called Troy, the name by which it is best known today.

**Ilus was son and heir to Tros of Dardania** and brother of Assaracus and Ganymede. He won the wrestling prize at games held by the King of Phrygia and received fifty youths and maidens as his reward. The king also, on the advice of an oracle, gave him a cow and asked him to found a city where it should lie down. Ilus did so.

Ilus then prayed to Zeus for a sign and at once saw the Palladium fallen from heaven and lying before his tent but was immediately blinded for the impiety of looking on the image. He regained his sight after making offerings to Athena.

Ilus preferred his new city of Ilium to Dardania and on his father's death he remained there,

---

### Generation 29 (cont.)

bestowing the rule of Dardania on his brother Assaracus instead and so the Trojans were split into two kingdoms.

**Ilus was father of Laomedon** who succeeded him. His wife was said to be either Eurydice (daughter of Adrastus), or Leucippe. Other children of Ilus include two daughters, Themiste (or Themis) and Telecleia, who married Capys and Cisseus, respectively.

Ilus Ilyus King of TROY and Eurydice Eurydike Illium of Troy had the following children:

- +137. i. LAOMEDON<sup>30</sup> TROY was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1235 in Troy, Waldo. He married STRYMO PLACIA TROY. She was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1185 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.
- 138. ii. THEMISTE TROY was born in 1319.
- 139. iii. PRINCESS THEMISTE TROY was born in 1310.
- 140. iv. THEMIS GREEK MYTHOLOGY was born in 1310 in Troy, Turkey. She died in 1288.
- 141. v. LAOMEDON TROYS was born in 1300 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1235 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 30

137. **LAOMEDON<sup>30</sup> TROY** (Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1235 in Troy, Waldo. He married **STRYMO PLACIA TROY**. She was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1185 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

Notes for Laomedon Troy:

**Laomedan (King) of TROY**

Born: ? Died: abt. 1237 BC

poss. Wives/Partners: Strymo of TROY ; Placia daughter of Otreus of PHRYGIA ; Leucippe

Children: Priam Podarces (High King) of TROY ; Hesione (q.v.)

-----  
Possible Child: Tithonius of TROY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: prob. not Priam (q.v. : Laomedan's son)

### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)

22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)

23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)

24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)

26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)

27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC

---

### Generation 30 (cont.)

28.Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus

29.Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste

**30.Laomedon King of Troy, died 1235 B.C. married Strymo "Placia", children were:Helenus, Troan and Creusa.**

#### Laomedon

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Heracles about to kill Laomedon, terra sigillata flask from Southern Gaul, late 1st century-early 2nd century CEIn Greek mythology, Laomedon (Ἰαμεδών) was a Trojan king, son of Ilus, brother of Ganymedes and father of Priam, Astyoche, Lampus, Hicetaon, Clytius, Cilla, Proclia, Aethilla, Clytadora, and Hesione. Tithonus is also described by most sources as Laomedon's eldest legitimate son; and most sources omit Ganymedes from the list of Laomedon's children, but indicate him as his uncle instead. Laomedon's two wives are Strymo (or Rhoeo) and Leucippe; by the former he begot Tithonus and by the latter King Priam (see John Tzetzes' Scholia in Lycophronem 18 («? μ?? ??? ???αμ?? ?? ?e???pp??, ? d? ??????? ?????? ? St??μ??? t?? S?αμ??d??? ???at??? ?????»)). He also had a son named Bucolion by the nymph Abarbarea, as recounted by Homer in the Iliad (6.22).

Laomedon owned several horses with divine parentage, with whom Anchises secretly bred his own mares.

According to one story, Laomedon's son, Ganymedes, was kidnapped by Zeus, who had fallen in love with the beautiful boy. Laomedon grieved for his son. Sympathetic, Zeus sent Hermes with two horses so swift they could run over water. Hermes also assured Laomedon that Ganymedes was immortal and would be the cupbearer for the gods, a position of much distinction. However, Ganymedes is more usually described as a son of Tros, an earlier King of Troy and grandfather of Laomedon. Laomedon himself was son of Ilus, son of Tros.

Poseidon and Apollo, having offended Zeus, were sent to serve King Laomedon. He had them build huge walls around the city and promised to reward them well, a promise he then refused to fulfill. In vengeance, before the Trojan War, Poseidon sent a sea monster to attack Troy.

Laomedon planned on sacrificing his daughter Hesione to Poseidon in the hope of appeasing him. Heracles (along with Oicles and Telamon) rescued her at the last minute and killed the monster. Laomedon had promised them the magic horses as a reward for their deeds, but when he broke his word, Heracles and his allies took vengeance by putting Troy to siege, killing Laomedon and all his sons save Podarces, who saved his own life by giving Heracles a golden veil Hesione had made (and therefore was afterwards called Priam, from priamai 'to buy'). Telamon took Hesione as a war prize and married her; they had a son, Teucer.

#### Another Version of the Story:

Laomedon , in Greek mythology, king of Troy. When Laomedon failed to pay Poseidon, Apollo, and King Aeacus for building the walls of Troy, Poseidon sent a sea monster to ravage the land. Total catastrophe could be averted only by the sacrifice of Laomedon's daughter, Hesione. Laomedon offered Hercules a pair of immortal horses if he would rescue his daughter. Hercules slew the sea monster and saved Hesione but Laomedon refused to give him the horses. In revenge, Hercules sacked Troy and killed Laomedon and all his sons except Priam, who became the new king of Troy.

Laomedon Troy and Strymo Placia Troy had the following child:

- +142. i. PRIAM PODARCES (HIGH KING) OF<sup>31</sup> TROY was born in 1250 BC in Dardania, Corakkale, NW, Turkey. He died in 1183 BC. He married Hecuba of Phrygia in 1241 in Troy, Turkey. She was born in 1240 BC in Troy, Macedonia. She died in 1200 BC in Troy.

---

### Generation 31

- 142. PRIAM PODARCES (HIGH KING) OF<sup>31</sup> TROY (Laomedon<sup>30</sup>, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia,

---

### Generation 31 (cont.)

Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1250 BC in Dardania, Corakkale, NW, Turkey. He died in 1183 BC. He married Hecuba of Phrygia in 1241 in Troy, Turkey. She was born in 1240 BC in Troy, Macedonia. She died in 1200 BC in Troy.

Notes for Priam Podarces (High King) of Troy:

#### **Priam Podarces (High King) of TROY**

aka Priam the TROJAN; defeated by Agamemnon; last King of Troy

Born: ? Died: abt. 1183 BC k. by Pyrrhus, son of Achilles, q.v.

poss. Wives/Partners: Hecuba (Hecabe) of PHRYGIA ; Hecabe of PHRYGIA [alt ped]

Children: Hector the TROJAN ; Paris Alexander of TROY ; Troana Iluim of TROY ;

Creusa (Cassandra) of TROY ; Helenus of TROY (King of the SCYTHIANS) ; 50 sons ; 50 daughters

#### **From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"**

#### **And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

**31. Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus**

**32. Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)**

**Priam** had a number of wives; his first was Arisbe, who had given birth to his son Aesacus, who met his death before the advent of the Trojan War. Priam later divorced her in favor of Hecuba (or Hecebe), daughter of the Phrygian king Dymas. By his various wives and concubines Priam was the father of fifty sons and nineteen daughters. Hector was Priam's eldest son by Hecuba, and heir to the Trojan throne. Paris, another son, was the cause of the Trojan War. Other children of Priam and Hecuba include the prophetic Helenus and Cassandra; eldest daughter Ilione; Deiphobus; Troilus; Polites; Creusa, wife of Aeneas; Laodice, wife of Helicaon; Polyxena, who was slaughtered on the grave of Achilles; and Polydorus, his youngest son.

**Priam was originally called Podarces** and he kept himself from being killed by Heracles by giving him a golden veil embroidered by his sister, Hesione. After this, Podarces changed his name to Priam. This is an etymology based on priatos "ransomed"; the actual etymology of the name is probably not Greek, but perhaps Lydian in origin.

When Hector is killed by Achilles, Achilles treats the body with disrespect and refuses to give it back. Zeus sends the god Hermes to escort King Priam, Hector's father and the ruler of Troy, into the Greek camp. Priam tearfully pleads with Achilles to take pity on a father bereft of his son and return Hector's body. He invokes the memory of Achilles' own father, Peleus. Priam begs Achilles to pity him, saying "I have endured what no one on earth has ever done before - I put my lips to the hands of the man who killed my son".[2] Deeply moved, Achilles finally relents and returns Hector's corpse to the Trojans. Both sides agree to a temporary truce, and Hector receives a hero's funeral. Achilles further goes on to give Priam leave to hold a proper funeral for Hector complete with funeral games. He promises that no Greek will engage in combat for 11 days, but on the 12th day of peace, the mighty war between the Greeks and the Trojans would resume. Priam is killed during the Sack of Troy by Neoptolemus (or Pyrrhus) son of Achilles. His death is graphically related in Book II of Virgil's Aeneid. In Virgil's description Neoptolemus first kills Priam's son Polites as he seeks sanctuary on the altar of Zeus. Priam rebukes Neoptolemus, throwing a spear at him, which misses. Neoptolemus then drags Priam to the altar and there kills him too.

---

### Generation 31 (cont.)

It has been suggested by Hittite sources, specifically the Manapa-Tarhunta letter that there is historical basis for the archetype of King Priam. The letter describes one Piyama-Radu as a troublesome rebel who overthrew a Hittite client king and thereafter established his own rule over the city of Troy (mentioned as Wilusa in Hittite). There is also mention of an Alaksandu, suggested to be Paris Alexander (King Priam's son from the Iliad), a later ruler of the city of Wilusa who established peace between Wilusa and Hatti (see the Alaksandu treaty).

Priam Podarces (High King) of Troy and Hecuba of Phrygia had the following child:

- +143. i. HELENUS OF TROY KING OF THE<sup>32</sup> SCYTHIANS was born in 1210 in Troy. He died in 1149 in Troy. He married ANDROMACHE.

---

### Generation 32

- 143. **HELENUS OF TROY KING OF THE<sup>32</sup> SCYTHIANS** (Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1210 in Troy. He died in 1149 in Troy. He married **ANDROMACHE**.

Notes for Helenus of Troy King of the Scythians:

**Helenus of TROY (King of the SCYTHIANS)**

aka Helenus the TROJAN; King of EPIRUS

Wife/Partner: daughter of Scythes

Child: Genger of the SCYTHIANS

**Herodotus also mentions a royal tribe or clan, an elite which dominated the other Scythians:**

Then on the other side of the Gerros we have those parts which are called the "Royal" lands and those Scythians who are the bravest and most numerous and who esteem the other Scythians their slaves.[23]

The elder brothers then, acknowledging the significance of this thing, delivered the whole of the kingly power to the youngest. From Lixopais, they say, are descended those Scythians who are called the race of the Auchatai; from the middle brother Arpoxais those who are called Catiaroi and Traspian, and from the youngest of them the "Royal" tribe, who are called Paralatai: and the whole together are called, they say, Scolotoi, after the name of their king; but the Hellenes gave them the name of Scythians. Thus the Scythians say they were produced; and from the time of their origin, that is to say from the first king Targitaos, to the passing over of Dareios [the Persian Emperor Darius I] against them [512 BCE], they say that there is a period of a thousand years and no more.[24]

This royal clan is also named in other classical sources the "Royal Dahae". The rich burials of Scythian kings in (kurgans) is independent evidence for the existence of this powerful royal elite.

Although scholars have traditionally treated the three tribes as geographically distinct, Georges Dumézil interpreted the divine gifts as the symbols of social occupations, illustrating his trifunctional vision of early Indo-European societies: the plough and yoke symbolised the farmers, the axe - the warriors, the bowl - the priests. [25] According to Dumézil, "the fruitless attempts of Arpoxais and Lipoxais, in contrast to the success of Colaxais, may explain why the highest strata was not that of farmers or magicians, but rather that of warriors." [26]

Ruled by small numbers of closely-allied élites, Scythians had a reputation for their archers, and many gained employment as mercenaries. Scythian élites had kurgan tombs: high barrows heaped over chamber-tombs of larch-wood - a deciduous conifer that may have had special significance as a tree of life-renewal, for it stands bare in winter. Burials at Pazyryk in the Altay Mountains have

---

## Generation 32 (cont.)

included some spectacularly preserved Scythians of the "Pazyryk culture" - including the Ice Maiden of the 5th century BC.

**Scythian women dressed in much the same fashion as men**, and at times fought alongside them in battle. A Pazyryk burial found in the 1990s contained the skeletons of a man and a woman, each with weapons, arrowheads, and an axe. In the 1998 NOVA documentary "Ice Mummies", an archaeologist explains that, "The woman was dressed exactly like a man. This shows that certain women, probably young and unmarried, could be warriors, literally Amazons. It didn't offend the principles of nomadic society." Anthropologist Hermann Baumann recorded male-to-female transsexual priestesses among the Scythians as well, pointing to a broad range of gender expression in the culture.[27]

As far as we know, the Scythians had no writing system. Until recent archaeological developments, most of our information about them came from the Greeks. The Ziwiyeh hoard, a treasure of gold and silver metalwork and ivory found near the town of Sakiz south of Lake Urmia and dated to between 680 and 625 BCE, includes objects with Scythian "animal style" features. One silver dish from this find bears some inscriptions, as yet undeciphered and so possibly representing a form of Scythian writing.

**Homer called the Scythians** "the mare-milkers". Herodotus described them in detail: their costume consisted of padded and quilted leather trousers tucked into boots, and open tunics. They rode with no stirrups or saddles, just saddle-cloths. Herodotus reports that Scythians used cannabis, both to weave their clothing and to cleanse themselves in its smoke (Hist. 4.73-75); archaeology has confirmed the use of cannabis in funeral rituals. The Scythian philosopher Anacharsis visited Athens in the 6th century BCE and became a legendary sage.

**Herodotus wrote** about an enormous city, Gelonus, in the northern part of Scythia (4.108): "The Budini are a large and powerful nation: they have all deep blue eyes, and bright red hair. There is a city in their territory, called Gelonus, which is surrounded with a lofty wall, thirty furlongs [????????? ??????? = ca. 5,5 km] each way, built entirely of wood. All the houses in the place and all the temples are of the same material. Here are temples built in honour of the Grecian gods, and adorned after the Greek fashion with images, altars, and shrines, all in wood. There is even a festival, held every third year in honour of Bacchus, at which the natives fall into the Bacchic fury. For the fact is that the Geloni were anciently Greeks, who, being driven out of the factories along the coast, fled to the Budini and took up their abode with them. They still speak a language half Greek, half Scythian." (transl. Rawlinson)

Herodotus and other classical historians listed quite a number of tribes who lived near the Scythians, and presumably shared the same general milieu and nomadic steppe culture, often called "Scythian culture", even though scholars may have difficulties in determining their exact relationship to the "linguistic Scythians". A partial list of these tribes includes the Agathyrsi, Geloni, Budini, and Neuri.

### **Herodotus presented four different versions of Scythian origins:**

- 1. Firstly (4.7), the Scythians' legend about themselves, which portrays the first Scythian king, Targitaus, as the child of the sky-god and of a daughter of the Dnieper. Targitaus allegedly lived a thousand years before the failed Persian invasion of Scythia, or around 1500 BCE. He had three sons, before whom fell from the sky a set of four golden implements - a plough, a yoke, a cup and a battle-axe. Only the youngest son succeeded in touching the golden implements without them bursting with fire, and this son's descendants, called by Herodotus the "Royal Scythians", continued to guard them.
- 1. Secondly (4.8), a legend told by the Pontic Greeks featuring Scythes, the first king of the Scythians, as a child of Hercules and a monster.
- 1. Thirdly (4.11), in the version which Herodotus said he believed most, the Scythians came from a more southern part of Central Asia, until a war with the Massagetae (a powerful tribe of steppe nomads who lived just northeast of Persia) forced them westward.

---

### Generation 32 (cont.)

- 1. Finally (4.13), a legend which Herodotus attributed to the Greek bard Aristaeas, who claimed to have got himself into such a Bacchanalian fury that he ran all the way northeast across Scythia and further. According to this, the Scythians originally lived south of the Rhipaeian mountains, until they got into a conflict with a tribe called the Issedones, pressed in their turn by the Cyclopes; and so the Scythians decided to migrate westwards.

Persians and other peoples in Asia referred to the Scythians living in Asia as Sakas. Herodotus describes them as Scythians, although they figure under a different name:

"The Sacae, or Scyths, were clad in trousers, and had on their heads tall stiff caps rising to a point. They bore the bow of their country and the dagger; besides which they carried the battle-axe, or sagaris. They were in truth Amyrgian (Western) Scythians, but the Persians called them Sacae, since that is the name which they gave to all Scythians." (Herodotus 4.64)

Helenus of Troy King of the Scythians and Andromache had the following child:

- +144. i. GENDER OF THE<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS was born about 1185 BC in Troy. He died in Scythia.

---

### Generation 33

- 144. **GENER OF THE<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS** (Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup>, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 1185 BC in Troy. He died in Scythia.

Notes for Genger of the SCYTHIANS:

#### Genger of the SCYTHIANS

(Zenter)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Franco of the SCYTHIANS

Genger of the SCYTHIANS had the following child:

- +145. i. FRANCO OF THE<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS was born in 1130 BC in Russia. He died in 1080 in Troy, Greece.

---

### Generation 34

- 145. **FRANCO OF THE<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS** (Genger of the<sup>33</sup>, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup>, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1130 BC in Russia. He died in 1080 in Troy, Greece.

Notes for Franco of the SCYTHIANS:

#### Franco of the SCYTHIANS

aka Francus the TROJAN

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Esdron the TROJAN

---

### Generation 34 (cont.)

Franco of the SCYTHIANS had the following child:

- +146. i. ESDRON THE<sup>35</sup> TROJAN was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.

---

### Generation 35

146. **ESDRON THE<sup>35</sup> TROJAN** (Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.

Notes for Esdron the TROJAN:

**Esdron the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Gelio the TROJAN

Esdron the TROJAN had the following child:

- +147. i. GELIO THE<sup>36</sup> TROJAN was born in 1070 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1020 BC.

---

### Generation 36

147. **GELIO THE<sup>36</sup> TROJAN** (Esdron the<sup>35</sup>, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1070 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1020 BC.

Notes for Gelio the TROJAN:

**Gelio the TROJAN**

(Zelius Gelso Zelis)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN

Gelio the TROJAN had the following child:

- +148. i. BOSABILIANO (BASABELIAN I) THE<sup>37</sup> TROJAN was born in 1130 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Troy, Turkey.

---

### Generation 37

148. **BOSABILIANO (BASABELIAN I) THE<sup>37</sup> TROJAN** (Gelio the<sup>36</sup>, Esdron the<sup>35</sup>, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob

---

### Generation 37 (cont.)

ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1130 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Troy, Turkey.

Notes for Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN:

**Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN**

King of TROY

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN

Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN had the following child:

+149. i. PLASERIO (PLASERIUS I) THE<sup>38</sup> TROJAN was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 38

149. **PLASERIO (PLASERIUS I) THE<sup>38</sup> TROJAN** (Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup>, Gelio the<sup>36</sup>, Esdron the<sup>35</sup>, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN:

**Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plesron

Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN had the following child:

+150. i. PLESERON. THE<sup>39</sup> TROJAN was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.

---

### Generation 39

150. **PLESERON. THE<sup>39</sup> TROJAN** (Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup>, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup>, Gelio the<sup>36</sup>, Esdron the<sup>35</sup>, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.

Notes for PLESERON. the Trojan:

**Plesron**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Eliacor the TROJAN

---

### Generation 39 (cont.)

PLESERON. the Trojan had the following child:

- +151. i. ELIACOR THE<sup>40</sup> TROJAN was born in 1085 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 40

- 151. **ELIACOR THE<sup>40</sup> TROJAN** (PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup>, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup>, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup>, Gelio the<sup>36</sup>, Esdron the<sup>35</sup>, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1085 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Eliacor the TROJAN:

**Eliacor the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Gaberiano (Zaberian) the TROJAN

Eliacor the TROJAN and Unknown had the following child:

- +152. i. ZABERIAN, 'GABERIANO' KING OF THE<sup>41</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 1055 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 41

- 152. **ZABERIAN, 'GABERIANO' KING OF THE<sup>41</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1055 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the Cimmerians:

**Gaberiano (Zaberian) the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plaserius II the TROJAN

Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the Cimmerians and Unknown had the following child:

- +153. i. PLASERIUS II, 'PLASERIO' KING OF THE<sup>42</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 1025 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died about 830 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 42

- 153. **PLASERIUS II, 'PLASERIO' KING OF THE<sup>42</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano

---

### Generation 42 (cont.)

(Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1025 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died about 830 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians:

#### Plaserius II the TROJAN

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor I the TROJAN

Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians and Unknown had the following child:

- +154. i. ANTENOR I,<sup>43</sup> KING OF THE CIMMERIANS was born in 1150 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 1235 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 43

- 154. **ANTENOR I,<sup>43</sup> KING OF THE CIMMERIANS** (Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1150 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 1235 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Antenor I, King of the Cimmerians:

#### Antenor I the TROJAN

King of TROY

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Priam II Trianus the TROJAN

Antenor I, King of the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +155. i. PRIAMAS II, KING OF THE<sup>44</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 965 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

---

### Generation 44

- 155. **PRIAMAS II, KING OF THE<sup>44</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup>

---

### Generation 44 (cont.)

Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 965 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

Notes for Priamas II, King of the Cimmerians:

#### **Priam II Trianus the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Helenus II the TROJAN

Priamas II, King of the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +156. i. HELENUS II THE<sup>45</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 45

- 156. **HELENUS II THE<sup>45</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Helenus II the Cimmerians:

#### **Helenus II the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plesron II the TROJAN

Helenus II the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +157. i. PLESRON II OF THE<sup>46</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 905 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

---

### Generation 46

- 157. **PLESRON II OF THE<sup>46</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 905 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

Notes for Plesron II of the Cimmerians:

#### **Plesron II the TROJAN**

---

### Generation 46 (cont.)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Basabelian (Basabiliano) II the TROJAN

Plesron II of the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +158. i. BASABELIAN II BASABILIANO KING OF THE<sup>47</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 875 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

---

### Generation 47

158. **BASABELIAN II BASABILIANO KING OF THE<sup>47</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 875 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

Notes for Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The Cimmerians:

**Basabelian (Basabiliano) II the TROJAN**

King of TROY

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Alexandre the TROJAN

Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The Cimmerians had the following child:

- +159. i. ALEXANDRE, KING OF THE<sup>48</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 845 BC in 845 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 777 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 48

159. **ALEXANDRE, KING OF THE<sup>48</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 845 BC in 845 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 777 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Alexandre, King of the Cimmerians:

**Alexandre the TROJAN**

King of TROY

---

### Generation 48 (cont.)

Born: ? Died: 677 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Priam III (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Alexandre, King of the Cimmerians and Unknown had the following child:

- +160. i. PRIAM III "KING" OF THE<sup>49</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 815 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died on. He married UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 49

160. **PRIAM III "KING" OF THE<sup>49</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 815 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died on. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Priam III "King" of the Cimmerians:

**Priam III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Gentilanor (Getmalor) (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Priam III "King" of the Cimmerians and Unknown had the following child:

- +161. i. GENTILANOR GETMALOR "KING" OF THE CIMMERIANS was born in 785 BC in of Troy. He died in 630 BC.

---

### Generation 50

161. **GENTILANOR GETMALOR "KING" OF THE CIMMERIANS** (Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 785 BC in of Troy. He died in 630 BC.

Notes for Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians:

**Gentilanor (Getmalor) (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

(Gentilianor)

poss. Wives/Partners: (NN), wife of Gentilanor ; (Miss) of Ancient CIMMERIANS

Child: Almadius (Almadion) (King) of the CIMMERIANS

---

### Generation 50 (cont.)

Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +162. i. ALMADION, KING OF THE<sup>51</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 755 BC in Troy, Turkey (Cimmerians). He died in 620 BC.

---

### Generation 51

162. **ALMADION, KING OF THE<sup>51</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 755 BC in Troy, Turkey (Cimmerians). He died in 620 BC.

Notes for Almadion, King of the Cimmerians:

**Almadius (Almadion) (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Dilulius (Diluglio) I (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Almadion, King of the Cimmerians had the following child:

- +163. i. DELUGLIUS I, 'DILUGIO' KING OF THE<sup>52</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 725 BC Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now Turkey.

---

### Generation 52

163. **DELUGLIUS I, 'DILUGIO' KING OF THE<sup>52</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 725 BC Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now Turkey.

Notes for Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the Cimmerians:

**Dilulius (Diluglio) I (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

(Diluglius)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Helenus III (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the Cimmerians had the following child:

---

### Generation 52 (cont.)

- +164. i. HELENUS III, KING OF THE<sup>53</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 695 BC. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He married UNKNOWN.
- 

### Generation 53

164. **HELENUS III, KING OF THE<sup>53</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 695 BC. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Helenus III, King of the Cimmerians:

**Helenus III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plaserius (Plaserio) III (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Helenus III, King of the Cimmerians and Unknown had the following child:

- +165. i. PLASERIUS III 'PLASERIO' KING OF THE<sup>54</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 665 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married NAME UNKNOWN.
- 

### Generation 54

165. **PLASERIUS III 'PLASERIO' KING OF THE<sup>54</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 665 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **NAME UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians:

**Plaserius (Plaserio) III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Dilulius (Diluglio) II (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians and Name Unknown had the following child:

- +166. i. DILULIUS II, KING OF THE<sup>55</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 635 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Crimea, Southern, Russia. He married MELKA BINT KABER. She was born

---

### Generation 54 (cont.)

in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in Crimea, Russia.

---

### Generation 55

166. **DILULIUS II, KING OF THE<sup>55</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup>, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 635 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Crimea, Southern, Russia. He married **MELKA BINT KABER**. She was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in Crimea, Russia.

Notes for Dilulius II, King of the Cimmerians:

**Dilulius (Dilugio) II (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Marcomir (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Dilulius II, King of the Cimmerians and Melka Bint Kaber had the following child:

- +167. i. **MARCOMIR KING OF THE<sup>56</sup> CIMMERIANS** was born in 605 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in BC Crimea, Southern, Russia. He married **PLACIA OF TROY**. She was born in 1290 in Troy, Turkey. She died in 1200.
- 

### Generation 56

167. **MARCOMIR KING OF THE<sup>56</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup>, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup>, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 605 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in BC Crimea, Southern, Russia. He married **PLACIA OF TROY**. She was born in 1290 in Troy, Turkey. She died in 1200.

Notes for Marcomir King of the Cimmerians:

**Marcomir (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Priam IV (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Marcomir King of the Cimmerians and Placia of Troy had the following children:

---

### Generation 56 (cont.)

- +168. i. PRIAM IV KING OF<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 585 BC in 585 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Crimea, Southern Russia.
- +169. ii. KING OF TROY PRIAM L was born in 1250 in BC in Troy. He died about 1183 in BC in Troy, when City Troy Destroyed. He married Hecuba I Phrygia Queen of Troy, daughter of Dymas and Eunoë, about 1280 in BC in Troy. She was born in 1260 BC in Phrygia, W Turkey, Bayern, Germany. She died in Troy.

---

### Generation 57

168. **PRIAM IV KING OF<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup>, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup>, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup>, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 585 BC in 585 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Crimea, Southern Russia.

Notes for Priam IV King of CIMMERIANS:

#### **Priam IV (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Helenus IV (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Priam IV King of CIMMERIANS had the following child:

- +170. i. HELENUS IV KING OF<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in 555 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti. He married SCYTHIA. She was born in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. She died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.
169. **KING OF TROY<sup>57</sup> PRIAM L** (Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1250 in BC in Troy. He died about 1183 in BC in Troy, when City Troy Destroyed. He married Hecuba I Phrygia Queen of Troy, daughter of Dymas and Eunoë, about 1280 in BC in Troy. She was born in 1260 BC in Phrygia, W Turkey, Bayern, Germany. She died in Troy.

---

### Generation 57 (cont.)

King of Troy Priam I and Hecuba I Phrygia Queen of Troy had the following children:

- 171. i. OF TROY<sup>58</sup> TROANA was born in 1230 BC. She died in B.C. Troy, Ilium, Turkey.
- 172. ii. PARIS.
- 173. iii. LYCAON.
- 174. iv. LAODICE.
- 175. v. HECTOR was born about 1282 in BC in Troy. He died in BC in Troy.
- 176. vi. DEIPHOBUS.
- 177. vii. OF TROY CREUSA.
- 178. viii. CASSANDRA.

---

### Generation 58

170. **HELENUS IV KING OF<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup>, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup>, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup>, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup>, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 555 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti. He married **SCYTHIA**. She was born in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. She died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

Notes for Helenus IV King of CIMMERIANS:

**Helenus IV (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor I (King) of the CIMMERIANS

Helenus IV King of CIMMERIANS and SCYTHIA had the following child:

- +179. i. ANTENOR I KING OF<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS was born in Bc Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor (Scythia on Black Sea). He died in 443 AD in BC. He married WIFE ANTENOR.

---

### Generation 59

179. **ANTENOR I KING OF<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS** (Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup>, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup>, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup>, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup>, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup>, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup>, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup>, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup>, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup>, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup>, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup>, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup>, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup>, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup>, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup>, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup>

---

### Generation 59 (cont.)

Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Bc Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor (Scythia on Black Sea). He died in 443 AD in BC. He married **WIFE ANTENOR**.

Notes for Antenor I King of CIMMERIANS:

#### **Antenor I (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Born: ? Died: abt. 433 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Marcomir I (King) of SICAMBRI

Antenor I King of CIMMERIANS and Wife Antenor had the following child:

- +180. i. MARCOMIR I KING OF<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI. He died in 411 BC. He married CAMBRA DE KADESH. She was born in 360 BC in palestine. She died in 100 AD in , , Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 60

- 180. **MARCOMIR I KING OF<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI** (Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann). He died in 411 BC. He married **CAMBRA DE KADESH**. She was born in 360 BC in palestine. She died in 100 AD in , , Gaul, France.

Notes for Marcomir I King of SICAMBRI:

#### **Marcomir I (King) of SICAMBRI**

of the CIMMERIANS; led his people from Black Sea to Holland, conquered No. Gaul

Born: ? Died: abt. 412 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor II (King) of SICAMBRI

Marcomir I King of SICAMBRI and Cambra De Kadesh had the following child:

- +181. i. ANTENOR II KING OF<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI was born about 411 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 381 AD in BC. He married (1) CAMBRA WIFE OF ANTENOR II. She was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri.

---

### Generation 61

- 181. **ANTENOR II KING OF<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI** (Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>

---

## Generation 61 (cont.)

Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 411 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 381 AD in BC. He married (1) **CAMBRA WIFE OF ANTENOR II**. She was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri.

Notes for Antenor II King of SICAMBRI:

### **Antenor II (King) of SICAMBRI**

of the CIMMERIANS

Born: ? Died: abt. 384 BC

Wife/Partner: Cambra

Child: Priamus (V; Priam) (King) of SICAMBRI

Antenor II King of SICAMBRI had the following child:

182. i. CLODOMIR II SON OF BASSANUS OF<sup>62</sup> SICAMBRI was born in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

Antenor II King of SICAMBRI and Cambra Wife Of Antenor II had the following child:

- +183. i. PRIAMUS KING OF THE FRANKS<sup>62</sup> SICAMBRI was born in Franks, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. He died in 358 BC in , King, Texas, USA. He married MARCOMIR SICAMBRI.

---

## Generation 62

183. **PRIAMUS KING OF THE FRANKS<sup>62</sup> SICAMBRI** (Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Franks, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. He died in 358 BC in , King, Texas, USA. He married **MARCOMIR SICAMBRI**.

Notes for Priamus King of The Franks Sicambri:

### **Priamus (V; Priam) (King) of SICAMBRI**

---

### Generation 62 (cont.)

Born: ? Died: abt. 358 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Helenus V (King) of SICAMBRI

Priamus King of The Franks Sicambri and Marcomir Sicambri had the following child:

- +184. i. HELENUS<sup>63</sup> KING OF THE SICAMBRI was born in 385 BC in Troy, Macedonia. He died in 339 BC. He married CLARE EMALINE SICAMBRI.

---

### Generation 63

184. **HELENUS<sup>63</sup> KING OF THE SICAMBRI** (Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>f61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 385 BC in Troy, Macedonia. He died in 339 BC. He married **CLARE EMALINE SICAMBRI**.

Notes for Helenus King Of The Sicambri:

**Helenus V (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 339 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Diocles (King) of SICAMBRI

Helenus King Of The Sicambri and Clare Emaline Sicambri had the following child:

- +185. i. DIOCLES OF THE<sup>64</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 344 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 300 BC in , Gaul, France. He married SUE JANE SCIAMBRI. She was born in Sep in Macedonia.

---

### Generation 64

185. **DIOCLES OF THE<sup>64</sup> SICAMBRI** (Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup>

---

### Generation 64 (cont.)

Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 344 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 300 BC in , , Gaul, France. He married **SUE JANE SCIAMBRI**. She was born in Sep in Macedonia.

Notes for Diocles of the Sicambri:

**Diocles (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 300 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Bassanus Magnus (King) of SICAMBRI

Diocles of the Sicambri and Sue Jane Sciambri had the following child:

- +186. i. BASSANUS MAGNUS<sup>65</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 300 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 250 AD in Gaul, France. He married PRINCESS OF ANCIENT NORWAY. She was born in 269 BC in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 65

- 186. **BASSANUS MAGNUS<sup>65</sup> SICAMBRI** (Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 300 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 250 AD in Gaul, France. He married **PRINCESS OF ANCIENT NORWAY**. She was born in 269 BC in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

Notes for Bassanus Magnus Sicambri:

**Bassanus Magnus (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 250 BC

Wife/Partner: (NN; Princess) of NORGE

Possible Child: Clodimir I (King) of SICAMBRI

Alternative Father of Possible Child: poss. Antenor of the CIMMERIANS

Bassanus Magnus Sicambri and Princess of Ancient Norway had the following child:

- +187. i. CLODOMIR I "KING" OF SICAMBRI was born in 250 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 232 AD in Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 66

- 187. **CLODOMIR I "KING" OF SICAMBRI** (Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The

---

### Generation 66 (cont.)

Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 250 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 232 AD in Gaul, France.

Notes for Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri:

**Clodimir I (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 232 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Nicanor I (King) of SICAMBRI

Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri had the following child:

- +188. i. NICANOR I KING OF<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 275 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 198 AD in Old, , , Germany. He married BRETON.

---

### Generation 67

- 188. **NICANOR I KING OF<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI** (Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 275 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 198 AD in Old, , , Germany. He married **BRETON**.

Notes for Nicanor I King of SICAMBRI:

**Nicanor I (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 197 BC

---

### Generation 67 (cont.)

Wife/Partner: (Princess) in BRITAIN

Child: Marcomir II (King) of SICAMBRI

Nicanor I King of SICAMBRI and Breton had the following child:

- +189. i. MARCOMIR II KING OF<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI was born in Sciambri,,,. He died in 170 AD in BC. He married MARCOMIR SICAMBRI.

---

### Generation 68

- 189. **MARCOMIR II KING OF<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI** (Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulus II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalo "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrone the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Sciambri,,,. He died in 170 AD in BC. He married **MARCOMIR SICAMBRI**.

Notes for Marcomir II King of SICAMBRI:

**Marcomir II (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 170 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Clodius I (King) of SICAMBRI

Marcomir II King of SICAMBRI and Marcomir Sicambri had the following child:

- +190. i. CLODIUS I, KING OF<sup>69</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 194 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 159 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married CLODIUS I MRS OF SICAMBRI. She was born in Western Europe, France. She died in Western Europe, France.

---

### Generation 69

- 190. **CLODIUS I, KING OF<sup>69</sup> SICAMBRI** (Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup>, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulus II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalo "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrone the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of

---

### Generation 69 (cont.)

Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 194 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 159 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married **CLODIUS I MRS OF SICAMBRI**. She was born in Western Europe, France. She died in Western Europe, France.

Notes for Clodius I, King of Sicambri:

**Clodius I (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 159 BC k. in Battle

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI

Clodius I, King of Sicambri and Clodius I Mrs of Sicambri had the following child:

- +191. i. ANTENOR III (KING) OF<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 169 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 143 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married MRS ANTENOR III SICAMBRI. She was born in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 70

- 191. **ANTENOR III (KING) OF<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI** (Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup>, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup>, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 169 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 143 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married **MRS ANTENOR III SICAMBRI**. She was born in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

Notes for Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 143 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI

Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI and Mrs Antenor III Sicambri had the following children:

---

### Generation 70 (cont.)

- +192. i. CLODIMIR II (KING) OF<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 149 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He died in 123 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He married SEDANUS. She was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France.
193. ii. PRIAMUS TROY. He died in , , Germany.

---

### Generation 71

192. **CLODIMIR II (KING) OF<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI** (Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup>, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup>, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup>, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Ilium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 149 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He died in 123 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He married **SEDANUS**. She was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France.

Notes for Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 123 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI

Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI and Sedanus had the following child:

- +194. i. MERODACHUS (KING) OF<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 129 BC in , , Gaul, France. He died in 95 BC in , , Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 72

194. **MERODACHUS (KING) OF<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI** (Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup>, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup>, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup>, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup>, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY,

---

### Generation 72 (cont.)

Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 129 BC in , , Gaul, France. He died in 95 BC in , , Gaul, France.

Notes for Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI**

(Mercodochus)

Born: ? Died: abt. 95 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI

Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI had the following child:

- +195. i. CASSANDER (KING) OF<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI was born in Sicambrian Kingdom. He died in 1974 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married (1) ATHILDIS. She was born in 100 BC in Gaul, , , France. She died in 74 BC in Gaul, , , France.

---

### Generation 73

- 195. **CASSANDER (KING) OF<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI** (Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup>, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup>, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup>, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup>, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup>, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>, Clodomir I "King" of, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup>, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup>, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Sicambrian Kingdom. He died in 1974 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married (1) **ATHILDIS**. She was born in 100 BC in Gaul, , , France. She died in 74 BC in Gaul, , , France.

Notes for Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI

Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI had the following child:

- 196. i. ANTHARIUS OF<sup>74</sup> SICAMBRI was born in 50 BC in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 74 BC in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI and Athildis had the following child:

---

### Generation 73 (cont.)

- +197. i. ANTHARIUS (KING) OF<sup>74</sup> THE SICAMBRI was born in 77 BC. He died in 36 BC. He married CLODEMIR.
- 

### Generation 74

197. **ANTHARIUS (KING) OF<sup>74</sup> THE SICAMBRI** (Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 77 BC. He died in 36 BC. He married **CLODEMIR**.

Notes for Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI:

**Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI**

Born: abt. 77 BC Died: abt. 36 BC k. in Battle with the Gauls

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Francus (King) of the WEST FRANKS

Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI and Clodemir had the following child:

- +198. i. FRANCUS KING OF<sup>75</sup> THE WEST FRANKS was born in 24 BC in France. He died in 11 BC in France.
- 

### Generation 75

198. **FRANCUS KING OF<sup>75</sup> THE WEST FRANKS** (Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus

---

### Generation 75 (cont.)

King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 24 BC in France. He died in 11 BC in France.

Notes for Francus King of the WEST FRANKS:

#### **Francus (King) of the WEST FRANKS**

Born: abt. 57 BC Died: 5?

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Clodius II (King) of the FRANKS

Francus King of the WEST FRANKS had the following child:

- +199. i. CLODIUS II (CLODIE) KING OF THE WEST<sup>76</sup> FRANKS was born about 6 AD. He died in 20 AD. He married Mrs Clodius II of Franks in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. She was born in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

---

### Generation 76

- 199. **CLODIUS II (CLODIE) KING OF THE WEST<sup>76</sup> FRANKS** (Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalo "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 6 AD. He died in 20 AD. He married Mrs Clodius II of Franks in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. She was born in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

Notes for Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West Franks:

#### **Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West FRANKS & partner**

They were partners, the type of relationship is unspecified. They had a son named Marcomir III, King Of The West.

#### Personal Details

Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West FRANKS

Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West was born about 0006. He died in 0020.

#### Children

Marcomir III, King Of The West FRANKS

---

### Generation 76 (cont.)

Marcomir III, King Of The West was born before 0020. He died in 0050.

Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West Franks and Mrs Clodius II of Franks had the following child:

- +200. i. MARCOMIR III KING OF THE WEST<sup>77</sup> FRANKS was born before 20 AD. He died in 50 AD.

---

### Generation 77

200. **MARCOMIR III KING OF THE WEST<sup>77</sup> FRANKS** (Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born before 20 AD. He died in 50 AD.

Notes for Marcomir III King Of The West Franks:

**King Marcomir III of the West Franks** - was born before 0020 and died in 0050 . He was the son of King Clodius II of the West Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. King Clodemir of the West Franks was born before 0050 and died in 0063 .

Marcomir III King Of The West Franks had the following child:

- +201. i. CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 1963 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

### Generation 78

201. **CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS** (Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King

---

### Generation 78 (cont.)

Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 1963 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for CLODEMIR THE WEST FRANKS:

**King Clodemir of the West Franks** - was born before 0050 and died in 0063 . He was the son of King Marcomir III of the West Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Antenor IV of the West Franks was born before 0063 and died in 0069 .

CLODEMIR THE WEST FRANKS had the following child:

+202. i. ANTENOR IV KING OF THE<sup>79</sup> FRANKS was born before 63 AD. He died in 69 A.D..

---

### Generation 79

202. **ANTENOR IV KING OF THE<sup>79</sup> FRANKS** (CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born before 63 AD. He died in 69 A.D..

Notes for Antenor Iv King of The FRANKS:

**King Antenor IV of the West Franks** - was born before 0063 and died in 0069 . He was the son of King Clodemir of the West Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Rathberius of the Franks was born before 0069 and died in 0090 .

---

### Generation 79 (cont.)

Antenor Iv King of The FRANKS had the following child:

- +203. i. RATHBERIOUS KING<sup>80</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. He died in 90 AD in Austrasia, France. He married MRS-RATHBERIOUS QUEEN OF THE FRANKS. She was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. She died in 100 AD in Austrasia, France.

---

### Generation 80

203. **RATHBERIOUS KING<sup>80</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. He died in 90 AD in Austrasia, France. He married **MRS-RATHBERIOUS QUEEN OF THE FRANKS**. She was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. She died in 100 AD in Austrasia, France.

Notes for Rathberious King Of The Franks:

**King Rathberius of the Franks** - was born before 0069 and died in 0090 . He was the son of King Antenor IV of the West Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. King Richemer of the Franks was born before 0090 and died in 0114 .

Rathberious King Of The Franks and Mrs-Rathberious Queen Of The Franks had the following child:

- +204. i. RICHEMER KING<sup>81</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 90 AD. He died in 114 AD. He married Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks in Austrasia, France. She was born in 90 AD. She died in Austrasia, France.

---

### Generation 81

204. **RICHEMER KING<sup>81</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I

---

### Generation 81 (cont.)

King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 90 AD. He died in 114 AD. He married Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks in Austrasia, France. She was born in 90 AD. She died in Austrasia, France.

Notes for Richemer King of the Franks:

**King Richemer of the Franks** - was born before 0090 and died in 0114 . He was the son of King Rathberius of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Odomir of the Franks was born before 0114 and died in 0128 .

Richemer King of the Franks and Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks had the following child:

- +205. i. ODOMIR KING<sup>82</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. He died in 128 AD in Old Saxony. He married MRS ODOMIR QUEEN OF THE FRANKS. She was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. She died in Old Saxony.

---

### Generation 82

- 205. **ODOMIR KING<sup>82</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (Richemer King<sup>81</sup>, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad,

---

### Generation 82 (cont.)

Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. He died in 128 AD in Old Saxony. He married **MRS ODOMIR QUEEN OF THE FRANKS**. She was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. She died in Old Saxony.

Notes for Odomir King of the Franks:

**King Odomir of the Franks** - was born before 0114 and died in 0128 . He was the son of King Richemer of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Marcomir of the Franks IV was born before 0128 and died in 0149 .

Odomir King of the Franks and Mrs Odomir Queen of the Franks had the following child:

- +206. i. KING MARCOMIR OF THE<sup>83</sup> FRANKS IV was born about 128 AD in Normandy, France. He died in 149 AD in Normandy, France. He married Althildis Princess Of Britian in 147 AD in Normandy, France. She was born in 125 AD in England, Britain. She died in England, Britain.

---

### Generation 83

206. **KING MARCOMIR OF THE<sup>83</sup> FRANKS IV** (Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 128 AD in Normandy, France. He died in 149 AD in Normandy, France. He married Althildis Princess Of Britian in 147 AD in Normandy, France. She was born in 125 AD in England, Britain. She died in England, Britain.

Notes for King Marcomir of the Franks IV:

**King Marcomir of the Franks IV** - was born before 0128 and died in 0149 . He was the son of King Odomir of the Franks.

King Marcomir married Princess Althildis of the Britains in 0129. Princess Althildis was born before 0125, lived in Britain. She is the daughter of King Colius "old King Coel" of the Britains. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Clodomir IV of the Franks was born about 0129 and died in 0166 .

King Marcomir of the Franks IV and Althildis Princess Of Britian had the following child:

---

### Generation 83 (cont.)

- +207. i. CLODOMIR IV KING<sup>84</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 104 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 166 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married Hafilda Princess Of Rugij in 121 AD in Austrasia, France, France. She was born in 106 AD in Rugij, France, France. She died in Austrasia, France, France.
- 

### Generation 84

207. **CLODOMIR IV KING<sup>84</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup>, Richemer King<sup>81</sup>, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 104 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 166 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married Hafilda Princess Of Rugij in 121 AD in Austrasia, France, France. She was born in 106 AD in Rugij, France, France. She died in Austrasia, France, France.

Notes for Clodomir IV King of the Franks:

**King Clodomir IV of the Franks** - was born about 0129 and died in 0166 . He was the son of King Marcomir of the Franks IV and Princess Althildis of the Britains.

King Clodomir married Princess Hafilda of the Rugij. Princess Hafilda was born about 0106. .

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. King Farabert of the Franks was born about 0122, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0186 .

Clodomir IV King of the Franks and Hafilda Princess Of Rugij had the following child:

- +208. i. FARABERT KING<sup>85</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 122 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 186 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married Farabert Queen Of The Franks in 136 AD in Austrasia, France, France. She was born in 124 AD in Austrasia, Austrasia, France. She died in Austrasia, Austrasia, France.
- 

### Generation 85

208. **FARABERT KING<sup>85</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup>, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup>, Richemer King<sup>81</sup>, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup>

---

### Generation 85 (cont.)

Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 122 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 186 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married Farabert Queen Of The Franks in 136 AD in Austrasia, France, France. She was born in 124 AD in Austrasia, Austrasia, France. She died in Austrasia, Austrasia, France.

Notes for Farabert King Of The Franks:

**King Farabert of the Franks** - was born about 0122, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0186 . He was the son of King Clodomir IV of the Franks and Princess Hafilda of the Rugij.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Sunno of the Franks was born about 0137, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0213 .

Farabert King Of The Franks and Farabert Queen Of The Franks had the following child:

- +209. i. SUNNO (HUANO) KING<sup>86</sup> OF THE FRANKS was born in 137 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 213 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He married Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany. She was born in 189 AD in Westphalia, Germany. She died in Westphalia, Germany.

---

### Generation 86

- 209. **SUNNO (HUANO) KING<sup>86</sup> OF THE FRANKS** (Farabert King<sup>85</sup>, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup>, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup>, Richemer King<sup>81</sup>, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas

---

### Generation 86 (cont.)

ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 137 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 213 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He married Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany. She was born in 189 AD in Westphalia, Germany. She died in Westphalia, Germany.

Notes for Sunno (Huano) King Of The FRANKS:

**Sunno (Huano), King Of The FRANKS**

Born: ABT 137 - Of, , Austrasia, France

Marr: -

Died: 213 -

Father: Farabert, King Of The FRANKS

Mother: Mrs-Farabert, Queen Of The FRANKS

Other Spouses:

-----Wife

Mrs Sunno Queen Of The FRANKS

Born: ABT 138 -

Died: -

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

-----Children

Hilderic King Of The FRANKS

Born: BEF 212 -

Died: 253 -

Sunno (Huano) King Of The FRANKS and Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks had the following child:

- +210. i. HILDERIC KING OF THE<sup>87</sup> FRANKS was born in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 253 AD in Westphalia, Germany.

---

### Generation 87

210. **HILDERIC KING OF THE<sup>87</sup> FRANKS** (Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardan<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac

---

### Generation 87 (cont.)

ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 253 AD in Westphalia, Germany.

Notes for Hilderic King Of The FRANKS:

#### Hilderic King Of The FRANKS

Born: BEF 212 -

Marr: ABT 237 -

Died: 253 -

Father: Sunno (Huano), King Of The FRANKS

Mother: Mrs Sunno Queen Of The FRANKS

Other Spouses:

-----Wife

Mrs-Hilderic Queen Of The FRANKS

Born: BEF 212 -

Died: -

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

-----Children

Bartherus King Of The FRANKS

Born: ABT 238 -

Died: 272

Hilderic King Of The FRANKS had the following child:

+211. i. KING BARTHERUS OF THE<sup>88</sup> FRANKS.

---

### Generation 88

211. **KING BARTHERUS OF THE<sup>88</sup> FRANKS** (Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in

---

## Generation 88 (cont.)

the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmericians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmericians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmericians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmericians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmericians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmericians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmericians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmericians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmericians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmericians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmericians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmericians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmericians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmericians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann).

Notes for King Bartherus of the Franks:

### Bartherus King Of The FRANKS

Born: ABT 238 -

Marr: -

Died: 272 -

Father: Hilderic King Of The FRANKS

Mother: Mrs-Hilderic Queen Of The FRANKS

Other Spouses:

-----Wife

Mrs Bartherus Queen Of The FRANKS

Born: ABT 238 - Of, , , Germany

Died: -

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

-----Children

Clodius III, King Of The FRANKS

Born: BEF 264 -

Died: 298

King Bartherus of the Franks had the following child:

+212. i. KING CLODIUS III OF THE<sup>89</sup> FRANKS.

---

## Generation 89

212. **KING CLODIUS III OF THE<sup>89</sup> FRANKS** (King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS,

---

### Generation 89 (cont.)

Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann).

Notes for King Clodius III of the Franks:

#### King Clodius III of the Franks

King Clodius III of the Franks

b: before 0264

d: 0298

---

## Generation 89 (cont.)

Marriage: about 0284.

Parents

King Bartherus of the Franks (~0238 - 0272)

Grand Parents

King Hilderic of the Franks (<0212 - 0253)

Children (Family Detail)

King Walter of the Franks - b: about 0215

King Clodius III of the Franks had the following child:

- +213. i. KING WALTER<sup>90</sup> was born in 220 AD in Austrasia,,,France. He died in 306 AD in  
,,,France. He married MRS WALTER. She was born in 210 AD in Misc,,,Germany.

---

## Generation 90

213. **KING WALTER**<sup>90</sup> (King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalo "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 220 AD in Austrasia,,,France. He died in 306 AD in ,,,France. He married **MRS WALTER**. She was born in 210 AD in Misc,,,Germany.

Notes for King Walter:

**King Walter of the Franks**

King Walter of the Franks

b: about 0215

d: 0306

Marriage: in 0313.

---

## Generation 90 (cont.)

### Parents

King Clodius III of the Franks (<0264 - 0298)

### Grand Parents

King Bartherus of the Franks (~0238 - 0272)

### Children (Family Detail)

Duke Dagobert of East Franks - b: about 0230 Germany

**King Walter of the Franks** - was born about 0215 and died in 0306 . He was the son of King Clodius III of the Franks.

### Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Dagobert of East Franks was born about 0230 in Germany and died in 0317 .

King Walter and Mrs Walter had the following child:

- +214. i. **DAGOBERT I THE<sup>91</sup> FRANKS** was born about 230 AD in Germany. He died in 317 AD in Germn. He married (1) **MRS DAGOBERT**. She was born about 232 AD in Germany. She died in 280 AD.

---

## Generation 91

214. **DAGOBERT I THE<sup>91</sup> FRANKS** (King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 230 AD in Germany. He died in 317 AD in Germn. He married (1) **MRS DAGOBERT**. She was born about 232 AD in Germany. She died in 280 AD.

Notes for Dagobert I The Franks:

**Duke Dagobert of East Franks** - was born about 0230 in Germany and died in 0317 . He was the son of King Walter of the Franks.

---

## Generation 91 (cont.)

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. Duke Genebald of the Franks was born about 0354 in France and died about 0419 in Germany .
- ii. King Clodomir of the Franks IV was born about 0251 in Germany and died in 0337 .

Dagobert I The Franks had the following child:

- 215. i. CLODOMIR<sup>92</sup> FRANKS was born in 251 AD in ,,,Germany. He died in 337 AD in Westphalia,,,Prussia.

Dagobert I The Franks and Mrs Dagobert had the following child:

- +216. i. GENEBALD<sup>92</sup> FRANKS was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in , , , Germany. He married (1) ATHILDIS DES SICAMBRIAN in 299 AD. She was born in 281 AD. He married (2) MRS GENEBALD in , , , France. She was born in , , , Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

---

## Generation 92

216. **GENEBALD<sup>92</sup> FRANKS** (Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Ilium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in , , , Germany. He married (1) **ATHILDIS DES SICAMBRIAN** in 299 AD. She was born in 281 AD. He married (2) **MRS GENEBALD** in , , , France. She was born in , , , Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Genebald Franks:

**Duke Genebald of the Franks** - was born about 0354 in France and died about 0419 in Germany . He was the son of Duke Dagobert of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. Queen Argotta of the Franks was born about 0376 in France.  
Queen Argotta married King Pharamond of France in 0394. King Pharamond was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany. He was the son of Duke Marcomir of the Franks. He died in 0427/0430 .

- ii. Duke Dagobert of East Franks was born about 0300 in Germany and died in 0379 .

Genebald Franks and Athildis Des Sicambrian had the following children:

---

### Generation 92 (cont.)

- +217. i. DAGOBERT<sup>93</sup> FRANKS was born in 300 AD in Saxony, Germany. He died in 379 AD in Saxony, Germany. He married DUCHESS DAGOBERT. She was born in 304 AD in Germany. She died in 317 AD in Germany.
218. ii. DAGOBERT II MEROVIGIAN was born in , , , Germany. He died in , , , Germany.

---

### Generation 93

217. **DAGOBERT<sup>93</sup> FRANKS** (Genebald<sup>92</sup>, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 300 AD in Saxony, Germany. He died in 379 AD in Saxony, Germany. He married **DUCHESS DAGOBERT**. She was born in 304 AD in Germany. She died in 317 AD in Germany.

Notes for Dagobert Franks:

**Duke Dagobert of East Franks** - was born about 0300 in Germany and died in 0379 . He was the son of Duke Genebald of theFranks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. Duke Clodius of East Franks was born in 0324 in Germany and died in 0389 .

Dagobert Franks and Duchess Dagobert had the following child:

- +219. i. CLODIUS<sup>94</sup> FRANKS was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married (1) MRS CLODIUS. She was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

### Generation 94

219. **CLODIUS<sup>94</sup> FRANKS** (Dagobert<sup>93</sup>, Genebald<sup>92</sup>, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II

---

### Generation 94 (cont.)

King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married (1) **Mrs CLODIUS**. She was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for Clodius Franks:

**Duke Clodius of East Franks** - was born in 0324 in Germany and died in 0389 . He was the son of Duke Dagobert of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Marcomir of the Franks was born about 0347, lived in Germany and died in 0404 .

Clodius Franks had the following child:

220. i. GENEALD DE LA<sup>95</sup> SALIC was born in 350 AD. He died in 419 AD.

Clodius Franks and Mrs Clodius had the following child:

+221. i. MARCOMIR<sup>95</sup> FRANKS was born in 347 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 404 AD in ,,Germany. He married Frotmund Frimutel in , , , Germany. She was born in 329 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 371 AD.

---

### Generation 95

221. **MARCOMIR<sup>95</sup> FRANKS** (Clodius<sup>94</sup>, Dagobert<sup>93</sup>, Genebald<sup>92</sup>, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians,

---

### Generation 95 (cont.)

Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 347 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 404 AD in ,,Germany. He married Frotmund Frimutel in , , , Germany. She was born in 329 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 371 AD.

Notes for Marcomir Franks:

**Duke Marcomir of the Franks** - was born about 0347, lived in Germany and died in 0404 . He was the son of Duke Clodius of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Pharamond of France was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany and died in 0427/0430 .

Marcomir Franks and Frotmund Frimutel had the following child:

- +222. i. PHARAMOND OF<sup>96</sup> FRANKS was born in city, , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Bet, , Indiana, USA. He married Argotta Franks in 394 AD in Westphalia,,,Prussia. She was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

---

### Generation 96

- 222. **PHARAMOND OF<sup>96</sup> FRANKS** (Marcomir<sup>95</sup>, Clodius<sup>94</sup>, Dagobert<sup>93</sup>, Genebald<sup>92</sup>, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 96 (cont.)

Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in city, ,  
Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Bet, , Indiana, USA. He married Argotta Franks in 394  
AD in Westphalia,,,Prussia. She was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in , ,  
Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Notes for Pharamond Of Franks:

**King Pharamond of France** - was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany and died in  
0427/0430 . He was the son of Duke Marcomir of the Franks.

King Pharamond married Queen Argotta of the Franks in 0394. Queen Argotta was born about  
0376 in France. She is the daughter of Duke Genebald of the Franks. Children: (Quick Family  
Chart)

i. King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France was born about 0395 in Westphalia, Germany and died in  
0447/0449 .

Pharamond Of Franks and Argotta Franks had the following children:

- +223. i. CLODION<sup>97</sup> LE CHEVELU was born in 395 AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He died in 448  
AD in Cambray,Nord,,France. He married BASINA DE THURINGIA. She was born in  
398 AD in ,,Thüringen,Germany. She died in 470 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.
- 224. ii. WELDELPHUS OF THURINGIA was born in 365 AD in ,,Thüringen,Germany.

---

### Generation 97

223. **CLODION<sup>97</sup> LE CHEVELU** (Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup>  
Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>  
Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of  
The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of  
the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup>  
Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir  
III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup>  
the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI,  
Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup>  
SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup>  
SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri,  
Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup>  
SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King  
of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius  
II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of  
the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup>  
Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians,  
Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians,  
Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians,  
Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian,  
'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio  
(Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN,  
Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of  
Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilylus  
King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup>  
Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn  
Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of  
Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup>  
Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest,  
Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup>  
Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 395  
AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He died in 448 AD in Cambray,Nord,,France. He married **BASINA DE  
THURINGIA**. She was born in 398 AD in ,,Thüringen,Germany. She died in 470 AD in  
Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

Notes for Clodion Le Chevelu:

**King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France** - was born about 0395 in Westphalia, Germany and died  
in 0447/0449 . He was the son of King Pharamond of France and Queen Argotta of the Franks.

---

### Generation 97 (cont.)

King Clodion married Princess Basnia of the Thuringians about 0414 in France. Princess Basnia was born in 0398, lived in Thuringia, Germany. . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Merovee of France was born about 0415, lived in Salic, France and died in 0457/0458 . See #24. below.

ii. Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I was born about 0419 in Westphalia, Germany.

Clodion Le Chevelu and Basina De Thuringia had the following child:

- +225. i. SIGIMBERUS I<sup>98</sup> BISHOP was born in 419 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He died in 449 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He married TONANTIA FERREOLUS. She was born in 429 AD in Rome,Rome,,Italy. She died in 529 AD in „,Germany.
- 

### Generation 98

225. **SIGIMBERUS I<sup>98</sup> BISHOP** (Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 419 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He died in 449 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He married **TONANTIA FERREOLUS**. She was born in 429 AD in Rome,Rome,,Italy. She died in 529 AD in „,Germany.

Notes for Sigimberus I Bishop:

**Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I** - was born about 0419 in Westphalia, Germany. He is the son of King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France and Princess Basnia of the Thuringians.

Bishop Sigmaerus married Miss /Totantius/. Miss /Totantius/ was born about 0429, lived in Rome, Rome, Italy. She is the daughter of Ferreolus Totantius. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Ferreolus of Moselle was born about 0465 in Moselle, Austrasia, France.

Sigimberus I Bishop and Tonantia Ferreolus had the following child:

- +226. i. ANSBERTUS FERREOLUS VON MARKGRAF<sup>99</sup> SCHELDE was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He married Duchess Of Moselle Outeria on 22 Nov 1980 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah,USA. She was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- 

### Generation 99

---

### Generation 99 (cont.)

226. **ANSBERTUS FERREOLUS VON MARKGRAF<sup>99</sup> SCHELDE** (Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He married Duchess Of Moselle Outeria on 22 Nov 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde:

**Duke Ferreolus of Moselle** - was born about 0465 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. He is the son of Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I.

Duke Ferreolus married Duchess Outeria of Moselle. Duchess Outeria was born in 0504 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. Senator Ausbert of Moselle was born about 0536 in Old Saxony, Germany and died about 0570

Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde and Duchess Of Moselle Outeria had the following child:

- +227. i. **AUSBERT THE<sup>100</sup> SENATOR** was born in 536 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 570 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (1) BERTHE KENT. She was born in 541 AD in Paris,Seine,,France. She died in 580 AD in Metz,Moselle,,France. He married (2) BERTHE ALDEBERGE BLITHILDIS. She was born in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

---

### Generation 100

227. **AUSBERT THE<sup>100</sup> SENATOR** (Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir

---

### Generation 100 (cont.)

III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrone the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 536 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 570 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (1) **BERTHE KENT**. She was born in 541 AD in Paris,Seine,,France. She died in 580 AD in Metz,Moselle,,France. He married (2) **BERTHE ALDEBERGE BLITHILDIS**. She was born in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Notes for Ausbert The Senator:

**Senator Ausbert of Moselle** - also known as: The Senator - was born about 0536 in Old Saxony, Germany and died about 0570 . He was the son of Duke Ferreolus of Moselle and Duchess Outeria of Moselle.

Senator Ausbert married Queen Berthe Aldeberge of Kent. Queen Berthe was born about 0541, lived in Paris, Seine, France. She was the daughter of King Charlibert I of Paris and Queen Ingoberge of Paris. She died in 0580 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Arnoldus of Saxony was born about 0562 in Old Saxony, Germany and died in 0601

Ausbert The Senator and Berthe Kent had the following children:

- +228. i. **ARNOLDUS**<sup>101</sup> OF SAXONY was born in 562 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 601 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (1) ODA DE SAVOY. She was born in 562 AD in Austrasia,,France. She died in 640 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (2) DODE OF HERISTAL in 581 AD in Heristal,Liege,,Belgium. She was born in 556 AD in Heristal,Liege,,Belgium. She died in 611 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.
- 229. ii. **ARNOLDUS BISHOP** was born in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

---

### Generation 101

- 228. **ARNOLDUS**<sup>101</sup> OF SAXONY (Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI,

---

### Generation 101 (cont.)

Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 562 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 601 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (1) **ODA DE SAVOY**. She was born in 562 AD in Austrasia,,France. She died in 640 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married (2) **DODE OF HERISTAL** in 581 AD in Heristal,Liege,,Belgium. She was born in 556 AD in Heristal,Liege,,Belgium. She died in 611 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

Notes for Arnoldus Of Saxony:

**Arnoldus of Saxony** - was born about 0562 in Old Saxony, Germany and died in 0601 . He was the son of Senator Ausbert of Moselle and Queen Berthe Aldeberge of Kent.

Arnoldus married Dode of Heristal. Dode was born about 0556 in Herisal, Liege, belgium. She died after 0611 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz was born on 13 Aug 0582 in Herisal, Liege, belgium and died on 16 Aug 0640/0641 . See #33. below.

ii. Itte of Landen was born about 0591, lived in Landen, Liege, Belgium and died in 0652 . Itte married Mayor Pepin "The Old" of Austrasia. Mayor Pepin was born in 0564, lived in Landen, Liege, Belgium. He was the son of Mayor Carloman of Austrasia. He died in 0639 .

Arnoldus Of Saxony and Oda De Savoy had the following child:

- +230. i. ARNOUL<sup>102</sup> BISHOP was born on 13 Aug in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) ODA DE SAVOY in 606 AD in Heristal,,Austrasia. She was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA.

---

### Generation 102

- 230. **ARNOUL<sup>102</sup> BISHOP** (Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup>, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I

---

### Generation 102 (cont.)

King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 13 Aug in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ODA DE SAVOY** in 606 AD in Heristal,,,Austrasia. She was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Arnoul BISHOP:

**Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz** - also known as: St. Arnoul - was born on 13 Aug 0582 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died on 16 Aug 0640/0641 . He was the son of Arnoldus of Saxony and Dode of Heristal.

Bishop Arnoul married Oda de Savoy about 0606. Oda was born about 0586 in Old Saxony. She died after 0615 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Mayor Ansigen Austrasia was born about 0602 in Austrasia, France and died in 0685 in Andene Monastery

Arnoul BISHOP had the following child:

231. i. ST CLODULF<sup>103</sup> BISHOP was born in 596 AD in Austrasia,,,France. He died in 690 AD in Metz,Moselle,Lorraine,France.

Arnoul BISHOP and Oda De SAVOY had the following child:

- +232. i. DUKE<sup>103</sup> ANSGISE was born in Austrasia, , , France. He died in Andenne, Namur, Wallonia, Belgium. He married Beggue Of Landen in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She was born on 02 Jun in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

---

### Generation 103

232. **DUKE<sup>103</sup> ANSGISE** (Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio'

---

### Generation 103 (cont.)

King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Austrasia, , , France. He died in Andenne, Namur, Wallonia, Belgium. He married Beggue Of Landen in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She was born on 02 Jun in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

Notes for Duke Ansgise:

**Mayor Ansigisen Austrasia** - was born about 0602 in Austrasia, France and died in 0685 in Andene Monastery . He was the son of Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz and Oda de Savoy.

Mayor Ansigisen married St. Beggue of Landen before 0634. St. Beggue was born about 0613, lived in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She was the daughter of Mayor Pepin "The Old" of Austrasia and Itte of Landen. She died in 0694 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal was born about 0635, lived in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died on 16 Dec 0071 in Jupile on the, Junille, Meuse, France

Duke Ansgise and Beggue Of Landen had the following children:

- +233. i. PEPIN<sup>104</sup> D HERISTAL was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married Aupais Alpaide in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. She died in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.
- 234. ii. PEPIN CAROLINGIAN was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec in Jupile, , Ontario, Canada.
- 235. iii. ST AMALABERGA V DE NEUSTRIA was born in Neustria, Belgium. She died on 03 Jun.
- 236. iv. MARTIN DE LAON was born in , , Bayern, Germany.
- 237. v. MARTIN DE LAON was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. He died in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.
- 238. vi. CLOTILDE DE AUSTRASIA was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Jun.
- 239. vii. REGENT CLOTILDE was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Jun in Arras, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

---

### Generation 104

- 233. **PEPIN<sup>104</sup> D HERISTAL** (Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King

---

### Generation 104 (cont.)

of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESEON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married Aupais Alpaide in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. She died in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Pepin D Heristal:

**Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal** - was born about 0635, lived in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died on 16 Dec 0071 in Jupile on the, Junille, Meuse, France . He was the son of Mayor Ansigisen Austrasia and St. Beggue of Landen.

Mayor Pepin married Concubine Aupais Heristal Alpaide about 0675 in Not Married. Concubine Aupais was born about 0654, lived in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, France .

Mayor Pepin - Mayor of the Palace of AUSTRASIA.

Pepin II (also called Pippin, or Pepin of Heristal) (died 714), duke of the Franks; as leader of nobles of Austrasia (e. part of kingdom of Franks), gained great victory over Neustria (w. part of kingdom) at battle of Tertry 687, which made him master of the Frankish kingdoms; subdued Frisians and Alemanni; son of Pepin of Landen and father of Charles Martel. Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel was born about 0676, lived in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died on 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France

Pepin D Heristal and Aupais Alpaide had the following child:

- +240. i. CHARLES<sup>105</sup> MARTEL was born on 23 Aug 688 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 22 Oct 741 AD in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He married Rotrude De Trèves De Thurgovie in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. She was born in 690 AD in Trèves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 724 AD in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

---

### Generation 105

- 240. **CHARLES<sup>105</sup> MARTEL** (Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I

---

### Generation 105 (cont.)

King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadian, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 23 Aug 688 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 22 Oct 741 AD in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He married Rotrude De Trèves De Thurgovie in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. She was born in 690 AD in Trèves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 724 AD in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Notes for Charles Martel:

**Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel** - was born about 0676, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium and died on 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy,Aisne,France . He was the son of Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal and Concubine Aupais Heristal Alpaide. Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles married Swanhilde Carolingian. .

Then Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles married Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia. Duchess Rotrude was born about 0690 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. She was the daughter of Bishop Leutwinus of Treves. She died in 0724 .

Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles - became Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia when his father, Pepin II, died in 714. That year he was imprisoned by his step-mother Plectudis, but escaped later in the year to lead the Austrasian and Neustrian nobles. The next year, the new King Chilperic II refused to act as a puppet to the nobles, and was backed by the Aquitaine duke Eudo, who was by then semi-independent from Frankish sovergnity. In 719, Charles defeated Eudo and took Chilperic hostage. Eudo's terms for mercy were that Chilperic would be recognized as sole ruler of the Franks, and the Charles would control all royal offices (i.e. as Mayor). Eudo had no other choice but to accept. In 720, Chilperic II died, Theuderic IV became king, Charles was stripped of his positions, Eudo was able to attain full independence, and Charles was preoccupied with pushing back Saxon invaders across the Rhine.

CHARLES MARTEL (688?-741). In 732 Charles Martel and his barbarian Frankish army fought a battle near Tours, France, that affected the history of Europe. Their foes were inspired Muslim, or Saracen, troops who were bent on world conquest for the religion of Islam. In a hundred years the Saracens had established a vast empire that stretched from Persia (now Iran) westward across northern Africa. They had gained a foothold in Europe by taking Spain. As they advanced into the region that is now France, the fate of Christian Europe hung in the balance. Charles met the Muslim forces between Poitiers and Tours. In a fierce and bloody battle the Muslims were defeated and their leader killed. In later campaigns Charles drove them back into Spain. His vigorous blows earned him the nickname Martel, from a French word meaning "hammer." This forceful leader never became king of the Franks. As mayor of the palace under ineffectual Merovingian kings, however, he was the true ruler. He increased the influence of the Frankish kingdom in wars against the Alemanni, Bavarians, and Saxons. These and other Germanic tribes had overrun Europe when the Roman Empire crumbled. Only the Franks established a permanent kingdom. Charles aided

---

### Generation 105 (cont.)

St. Boniface and other missionaries in spreading Christianity and civilization among the barbarians. He strengthened the hold of the kingdom over the powerful nobles and bishops who sought to set up independent rule in their districts. He distributed land to his nobles to gain their loyalty and service as warriors. Charles prepared the way for his son, Pepin the Short, to gain the Frankish throne. Together they laid the foundation for the reign of Pepin's son Charlemagne. Children with Swanhilde Carolingian (Quick Family Chart)

i. Aldane "- or Aude" was born about 0732, lived in Swabia,,Germany.

Aldane married Thierry Auton. Thierry was born about 0730, lived in Narbonne,,France.

See Auton family for children.

Children with Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia (Quick Family Chart)

ii. King Pepin I "The Short" of France was born in 0714 in Austria and died on 24 Sep 0768 in St. Denis, France . See #40. below.

iii. Barnard

iv. Prince Carloman of France was born about 0712 in Austrasia and died on 4 Dec 0755 in Cassinimonastery . See #41. below.

v. Alda of Austrasia was born about 0732 and died before 0804 .

Alda married Count Theudric I of Autun. Count Theudric was born about 0730. He died after 0791 . See of Autun family for children.

vi. Landree de Hesbaye was born about 0720.

Landree married Sigrand de Hesbania. Sigrand was born about 0720. He is the son of Lambert de Hesbania.

See de Hesbania family for children.

Charles Martel and Rotrude De Trêves De Thurgovie had the following child:

- +241. i. PEPIN<sup>106</sup> FRANKS was born in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 24 Sep in St Denis, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married Bertrada De Laon in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 07 Dec in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

---

### Generation 106

241. PEPIN<sup>106</sup> FRANKS (Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup>, Marcomir<sup>95</sup>, Clodius<sup>94</sup>, Dagobert<sup>93</sup>, Genebald<sup>92</sup>, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup>, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup>, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup>, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup>, Sunno (Huan) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup>, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup>, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup>, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup>, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania,

---

### Generation 106 (cont.)

Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 24 Sep in St Denis, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married Bertrada De Laon in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 07 Dec in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Notes for Pepin Franks:

**King Pepin I "The Short" of France** - was born in 0714 in Austria and died on 24 Sep 0768 in St. Denis, France . He was the son of Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel and Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia.

King Pepin married Countess Bertha "Greatfoot" of Laon about 0740. Countess Bertha was born in 0720 in Laon, Austrasia. She was the daughter of Count Claribert I of Laon and Countess Bertrada of Laon. She died on 12 Jul 0783 in Choisy, Bourgogne, France .

King Pepin - -when his father died in 741, Pepin III and his brother Carloman succeeded as joint Mayors of the Palace of Austrasia. In 746, Carloman abdicated and became a monk, leaving Pepin to rule all of Austrasia on his own.

In 750, Pepin received papal permission from Pope Zachary to take the Frankish crown from King Childeric III. In 751, Zachary formerly deposed Childeric, and Pepin became the first Carolingian king of the Franks. In 753, Pope Stephen went to Gaul to affirm Pepin's crown. In 755, on Stephen's wishes, Pepin attacked the Lombards of Italy who were harrasing the Roman See, and peace was made. The next year, the Lombard king again marauded near Rome, was again defeated, and again made peace with Pepin. That year, Pepin promised the Church Frankish protection, thus breaking ties with the Eastern Empire that were only needed for Italian safety. In 760, Pepin and Duke Waifar of independent Aquitaine started a war which lasted many years.

In 764, both sides were tired, and the war took a one year break. Pepin launched a final campaign against Aquitaine in 766 with full force, Aquitaine was defeated, and Waifar and his family were executed. By 768, the year Pepin died, Aquitaine had been completely conquered.

Pepin III (also called Pippin, or Pepin the Short) (died 768), first Carolingian king of the Franks, son of Charles Martel and father of Charlemagne Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Emporer Charles Charlemagne was born on 2 Apr 0747 in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia and died on 29 Jan 0813/0814 in Aix la Chapelle, France .

Emporer Charles - In 768, when Charlemagne was 26, he and his brother Carloman inherited the kingdom of the Franks. In 771 Carloman died, and Charlemagne became sole ruler of the kingdom. At that time the Franks were falling back into barbarian ways, neglecting their education and religion. The Saxons of northern Europe were still pagans. In the south, the Roman Catholic church was asserting its power to recover land confiscated by the Lombard kingdom of Italy. Europe was in turmoil.

Pepin Franks and Bertrada De Laon had the following children:

- +242. i. CHARLEMAGNE EMPEROR THE<sup>107</sup> HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE was born on 04 Feb 742 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Hildegard Swabia in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was born in 758 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 783 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- 243. ii. ROLANDE MEROVINGIAN was born in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
- 244. iii. ROTHARDE OF FRANKS was born in of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in young, , , France.
- 245. iv. CARLOMAN FRANKS was born on 28 Jun in of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

---

### Generation 106 (cont.)

- He died on 04 Dec in Samoucy, Aisne, Picardie, France.
246. v. GISELA was born in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
247. vi. CHARLEMAGNE was born about 01 Apr 747 AD in Herstal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.
248. vii. PEPIN was born in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 

### Generation 107

242. **CHARLEMAGNE EMPEROR THE<sup>107</sup> HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** (Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor IV King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 04 Feb 742 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Hildegard Swabia in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was born in 758 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 783 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Charlemagne Emperor The Holy Roman Empire:

**CHARLEMAGNE** (742?-814). "By the sword and the cross," Charlemagne (Charles the Great) became master of Western Europe. It was falling into decay when Charlemagne became joint king of the Franks in 768. Except in the monasteries, people had all but forgotten education and the arts. Boldly Charlemagne conquered barbarians and kings alike. By restoring the roots of learning and order, he preserved many political rights and revived culture. Charlemagne's grandfather was Charles Martel, the warrior who crushed the Saracens. Charlemagne was the elder son of Bertrade ("Bertha Greatfoot") and Pepin the Short, first "mayor of the palace" to become king of the Franks. Although schools had almost disappeared in the 8th century, historians believe that Bertrade gave young Charles some education and that he learned to read. His devotion to the church motivated

---

## Generation 107 (cont.)

him throughout life. Charlemagne was tall, powerful, and tireless. His secretary, Eginhard, wrote that Charlemagne had fair hair and a "face laughing and merry . . . his appearance was always stately and dignified." He had a ready wit, but could be stern. His tastes were simple and moderate. He delighted in hunting, riding, and swimming. He wore the Frankish dress--linen shirt and breeches, a silk-fringed tunic, hose wrapped with bands, and, in winter, a tight coat of otter or marten skins. Over all these garments "he flung a blue cloak, and he always had a sword girt about him." Charlemagne's character was contradictory. In an age when the usual penalty for defeat was death, Charlemagne several times spared the lives of his defeated foes; yet in 782 at Verden, after a Saxon uprising, he ordered 4,500 Saxons beheaded. He compelled the clergy and nobles to reform, but he divorced two of his four wives without any cause. He forced kings and princes to kneel at his feet, yet his mother and his two favorite wives often overruled him in his own household. Charlemagne Begins His Reign

Charlemagne was determined to strengthen his realm and to bring order to Europe. In 772 he launched a 30-year campaign that conquered and Christianized the powerful pagan Saxons in the north. He subdued the Avars, a huge Tatar tribe on the Danube. He compelled the rebellious Bavarian dukes to submit to him.

When possible he preferred to settle matters peacefully, however. For example, Charlemagne offered to pay the Lombard king Desiderius for return of lands to the pope, but, when Desiderius refused, Charlemagne seized his kingdom in 773 to 774 and restored the Papal States.

The key to Charlemagne's amazing conquests was his ability to organize. During his reign he sent out more than 50 military expeditions. He rode as commander at the head of at least half of them. He moved his armies over wide reaches of country with unbelievable speed, but every move was planned in advance. Before a campaign he told the counts, princes, and bishops throughout his realm how many men they should bring, what arms they were to carry, and even what to load in the supply wagons. These feats of organization and the swift marches later led Napoleon to study his tactics.

One of Charlemagne's minor campaigns has become the most famous. In 778 he led his army into Spain, where they laid siege to Saragossa. They failed to take the city, and during their retreat a group of Basques ambushed the rear guard at Roncesvalles and killed "Count Roland." Roland became a great hero of medieval songs and romances.

By 800 Charlemagne was the undisputed ruler of Western Europe. His vast realm covered what are now France, Switzerland, Belgium, and the Netherlands. It included half of present-day Italy and Germany, part of Austria, and the Spanish March ("border"). The broad March reached to the Ebro River. By thus establishing a central government over Western Europe, Charlemagne restored much of the unity of the old Roman Empire and paved the way for the development of modern Europe. Crowned Emperor

On Christmas Day in 800, while Charlemagne knelt in prayer in St. Peter's in Rome, Pope Leo III seized a golden crown from the altar and placed it on the bowed head of the king. The throng in the church shouted, "To Charles the August, crowned by God, great and pacific emperor, long life and victory!"

Charlemagne is said to have been surprised by the coronation, declaring that he would not have come into the church had he known the pope's plan. However, some historians say the pope would not have dared to act without Charlemagne's knowledge.

The coronation was the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. Though Charlemagne did not use the title, he is considered the first Holy Roman emperor (see Holy Roman Empire). Reform and Renaissance Charlemagne had deep sympathy for the peasants and believed that government should be for the benefit of the governed. When he came to the throne, various local governors, called "counts," had become lax and oppressive. To reform them, he expanded the work of investigators, called *missi dominici*. He prescribed their duties in documents called capitularies and sent them out in teams of two--a churchman and a noble. They rode to all parts of the realm, inspecting government, administering justice, and reawakening all citizens to their civil and

---

## Generation 107 (cont.)

religious duties.

Twice a year Charlemagne summoned the chief men of the empire to discuss its affairs. In all problems he was the final arbiter, even in church issues, and he largely unified church and state.

Charlemagne was a tireless reformer who tried to improve his people's lot in many ways. He set up money standards to encourage commerce, tried to build a Rhine-Danube canal, and urged better farming methods. He especially worked to spread education and Christianity in every class of people.

He revived the Palace School at Aachen, his capital. He set up other schools, opening them to peasant boys as well as nobles.

Charlemagne never stopped studying. He brought an English monk, Alcuin, and other scholars to his court. He learned to read Latin and some Greek but apparently did not master writing. At meals, instead of having jesters perform, he listened to men reading from learned works.

To revive church music, Charlemagne had monks sent from Rome to train his Frankish singers. To restore some appreciation of art, he brought valuable pieces from Italy. An impressive monument to his religious devotion is the cathedral at Aachen, which he built and where he was buried.

At Charlemagne's death in 814 only one of his three sons, Louis, was living. Louis's weak rule brought on the rise of civil wars and revolts. After his death his three quarreling sons split the empire between them by the Partition of Verdun in 843.

Charlemagne Emperor The Holy Roman Empire and Hildegard Swabia had the following child:

- +249. i. LIDERIQUE FORRESTIER<sup>108</sup> DEFLANDERS was born in 750 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 851 AD in Brabant, Belgium. He married JULIANNA DEHARLEBEC. She was born in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. She died in 810 AD in Germany.

---

## Generation 108

- 249. LIDERIQUE FORRESTIER<sup>108</sup> DEFLANDERS (Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS,

---

### Generation 108 (cont.)

Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 750 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 851 AD in Brabant, Belgium. He married **JULIANNA DEHARLEBEC**. She was born in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. She died in 810 AD in Germany.

Liderique Forrestier DeFlanders and Julianna DeHarlebec had the following child:

- +250. i. **ENGUERRAND<sup>109</sup> DEFLANDERS** was born in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in Flanders, , , France. He married **FLADRINE FLANDERS**. She was born in , , , Germany. She died in Flanders, , Nord Dept, France.

---

### Generation 109

- 250. **ENGUERRAND<sup>109</sup> DEFLANDERS** (Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup>, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodimir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmericians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmericians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmericians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmericians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmericians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmericians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmericians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmericians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmericians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmericians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmericians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmericians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmericians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmericians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in Flanders, , , France. He married **FLADRINE FLANDERS**. She was born in , , , Germany. She died in Flanders, , Nord Dept, France.

Enguerrand DeFlanders and Fladrine Flanders had the following child:

- +251. i. **ODOACER<sup>110</sup> DE FLANDERS** was born in 810 AD in Flanders, France. He died in 864 AD in Flanders, France. He married (1) **IDA DE LOUVAIN**. She was born in 820 AD in

---

### Generation 109 (cont.)

Flanders,Nord,,France. She died in 860 AD in ,,,France.

---

### Generation 110

251. **ODOACER<sup>110</sup> DE FLANDERS** (Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor IV King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King Of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 810 AD in Flanders, France. He died in 864 AD in Flanders, France. He married (1) **IDA DE LOUVAIN**. She was born in 820 AD in Flanders,Nord,,France. She died in 860 AD in ,,,France.

Odoacer De Flanders had the following children:

- 252. i. **BAUDOUIN<sup>111</sup>** was born in Flanders, Belgium. He died in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France.
- 253. ii. **BALDWIN BAUDOUIN I "BAAS DE FER"** (COUNT OF FLANDERS) **BALDWIN BAUDOUIN I "BAAS DE FER"** (COUNT OF FLANDERS) was born in 835 AD in Flanders, , Normandy, France. He died in 879 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France.

Odoacer De Flanders and Ida De Louvain had the following children:

- +254. i. **BALDWIN I "BRAS DER FER" COUNT<sup>111</sup> DE FLANDERS** was born in 837 AD in Flanders,,,Belgium (aka Balduinus Ferreus; poss. aka Odoacre). He died in 879 AD in Arras,Flanders,,Belgium. He married Princess Judith in 862 AD in Flanders, France. She was born in 844 AD in Orleans,Loiret,Centre,France. She died in 870 AD in Auxerre,Yonne,Bourgogne,France.
- 255. ii. **BAUDOUIN I DEFLANDERS** was born in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

---

### Generation 111

254. **BALDWIN I "BRAS DER FER" COUNT<sup>111</sup> DE FLANDERS** (Odoacer<sup>110</sup>, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders,

---

### Generation 111 (cont.)

Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 837 AD in Flanders,,Belgium (aka Balduinus Ferreus; poss. aka Odoacre). He died in 879 AD in Arras,Flanders,,Belgium. He married Princess Judith in 862 AD in Flanders, France. She was born in 844 AD in Orleans,Loiret,Centre,France. She died in 870 AD in Auxerre,Yonne,Bourgogne,France.

Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count De Flanders and Princess Judith had the following child:

- +256. i. BALDWIN II (THE BALD)<sup>112</sup> was born in 865 AD in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 10 Sep 918 AD in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium. He married ELFRIDA OF ENGLAND. She was born in 877 AD in Wessex, England. She died on 07 Jun 929 AD in Flanders, Interred St Peters Abbey, Ghent, Belgium.

---

### Generation 112

- 256. **BALDWIN II (THE BALD)**<sup>112</sup> (Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the

---

### Generation 112 (cont.)

SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 865 AD in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 10 Sep 918 AD in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium. He married **ELFRIDA OF ENGLAND**. She was born in 877 AD in Wessex, England. She died on 07 Jun 929 AD in Flanders, Interred St Peters Abbey, Ghent, Belgium.

Baldwin II (the Bald) and Elfrida Of England had the following child:

- +257. i. ARNOUL I COUNT OF<sup>113</sup> FLANDERS was born in 889 AD in Flanders, Normandy, France. He died on 27 Mar 964 AD in Flanders,,Belgium. He married (1) ALIX DE VERMANDOIS in Flanders, Belgium. She was born in 915 AD in Vermandois,Normandy,,France. She died in 960 AD in Bruges,Aquitaine,Bruges,Aquitaine. He married (2) ADAELE DE VERMANDOIS. She was born in Vermandois, Neustria. She died on 10 Oct in Bruges, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

---

### Generation 113

- 257. **ARNOUL I COUNT OF<sup>113</sup> FLANDERS** (Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor I King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor

---

### Generation 113 (cont.)

"King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 889 AD in Flanders, Normandy, France. He died on 27 Mar 964 AD in Flanders,,Belgium. He married (1) **ALIX DE VERMANDOIS** in Flanders, Belgium. She was born in 915 AD in Vermandois,Normandy,,France. She died in 960 AD in Bruges,Aquitaine,Bruges,Aquitaine. He married (2) **ADAELE DE VERMANDOIS**. She was born in Vermandois, Neustria. She died on 10 Oct in Bruges, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

Arnoul I Count Of Flanders and Alix De Vermandois had the following child:

- +258. i. COUNT<sup>114</sup> BALDWIN was born in 940 AD in Flanders,,France. He died on 01 Nov 962 AD in Flanders Region,Belgium,,France. He married MATILDA BILLUNG. She was born in 958 AD in ,,Sachsen,Germany. She died on 25 May 1008 in Flanders,,Belgium.

Arnoul I Count Of Flanders and Adaele De Vermandois had the following child:

- 259. i. ELSTRUDE<sup>114</sup> DE FLANDERS was born in Flanders, Belgium. She died in Artois, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

---

### Generation 114

- 258. COUNT<sup>114</sup> BALDWIN (Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadión, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup>

---

### Generation 114 (cont.)

Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 940 AD in Flanders,,France. He died on 01 Nov 962 AD in Flanders Region,Belgium,,France. He married **MATILDA BILLUNG**. She was born in 958 AD in ,,Sachsen,Germany. She died on 25 May 1008 in Flanders,,Belgium.

Count Baldwin and Matilda Billung had the following child:

- +260. i. ARNOUL II<sup>115</sup> DEFLANDERS was born in Flandres, , , France. He died in Flanders, Belgium. He married ROSELE PRINCESS ITALY. She was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 26 Jan 1003 in Ghent, East Flanders, Flanders, Belgium.

---

### Generation 115

- 260. **ARNOUL II<sup>115</sup> DEFLANDERS** (Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup>, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup>, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Flandres, , , France. He died in Flanders, Belgium. He married **ROSELE PRINCESS ITALY**. She was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 26 Jan 1003 in Ghent, East Flanders, Flanders, Belgium.

Arnoul li DeFlanders and Rosele Princess Italy had the following child:

---

### Generation 115 (cont.)

- +261. i. BAUDOUIN<sup>116</sup> FLANDERS was born in 968 AD in Flanders,,,France. He died on 30 May 1036 in Flanders,,,France. He married Otgive De Luxembourg in 1004 in Flanders, , , France. She was born in 986 AD in Flanders,,,France. She died on 21 Feb 1030 in Flanders,,,France.
- 

### Generation 116

261. **BAUDOUIN<sup>116</sup> FLANDERS** (Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup>, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 968 AD in Flanders,,,France. He died on 30 May 1036 in Flanders,,,France. He married Otgive De Luxembourg in 1004 in Flanders, , , France. She was born in 986 AD in Flanders,,,France. She died on 21 Feb 1030 in Flanders,,,France.

Baudouin Flanders and Otgive De Luxembourg had the following children:

- +262. i. BALDWIN BAUDOUIN V COUNT OF<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS was born in 1012 in Flanders,,,France. He died on 01 Sep 1067 in Lille,Nord,,,France. He married ADELA CAPET. She was born in 1009 in Toulouse,Haute-Garonne,Midi-Pyrenees,France. She died on 08 Jan 1079 in Messinesmonastre,,,France.
263. ii. ERMENGARDE DEFLANDERS was born in 1005 in Flanders, Belgium. She died in 1022 in Flanders, Belgium.
- 

### Generation 117

262. **BALDWIN BAUDOUIN V COUNT OF<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS** (Baudouin<sup>116</sup>, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup>, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D

---

### Generation 117 (cont.)

Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1012 in Flanders,,,France. He died on 01 Sep 1067 in Lille,Nord,,France. He married **ADELA CAPET**. She was born in 1009 in Toulouse,Haute-Garonne,Midi-Pyrenees,France. She died on 08 Jan 1079 in Messinesmonastre,,,France.

Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of FLANDERS and Adela Capet had the following child:

- +264. i. RICHARD<sup>118</sup> FORESTER was born in 1050 in Flanders,Normandy,,France. He died in 1080 in ,,,Scotland. He married MAUDE. She was born in 1026 in , , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 118

264. **RICHARD<sup>118</sup> FORESTER** (Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup>

---

### Generation 118 (cont.)

Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1050 in Flanders,Normandy,,France. He died in 1080 in ,,Scotland. He married **MAUDE**. She was born in 1026 in , , , Scotland.

Richard Forester and Maude had the following child:

- +265. i. HUGO<sup>119</sup> FORSTER was born in 1071 in Bansborough,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1121 in ,,Northumberland,England. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in 1085 in ,,Northumberland,England.

---

### Generation 119

265. **HUGO<sup>119</sup> FORSTER** (Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam

---

### Generation 119 (cont.)

Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1071 in Bansborough,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1121 in „Northumberland,England. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in 1085 in „Northumberland,England.

Hugo Forster and <No name> had the following children:

- +266. i. REGINALD<sup>120</sup> FORSTER was born in 1100 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1156 in , Cumberland, , England.
- 267. ii. HUGO FORSTER was born in 1112 in , , , England. He died in 1152 in , , , England.
- 268. iii. HUGO FORESTURIUS was born in 1100 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.
- 269. iv. REGINALD FORESTER was born in 1095. He died in 1132.
- 270. v. REGINALD FOSTER was born in 1038. He died in 1156.

---

### Generation 120

266. **REGINALD<sup>120</sup> FORSTER** (Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodimir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in

---

### Generation 120 (cont.)

the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1100 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1156 in , Cumberland, , England.

Reginald Forster had the following child:

- +271. i. HUGO<sup>121</sup> FORSTER was born in 1125 in , Cumberland, , England. He died in 1150 in , Cumberland, , England. He married HUGO FORSTER. She was born in 1105 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 121

271. **HUGO<sup>121</sup> FORSTER** (Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1125 in , Cumberland, , England. He died in 1150 in , Cumberland, , England. He married **HUGO FORSTER**. She was born in 1105 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.

Hugo Forster and Hugo Forster had the following child:

- +272. i. WILLIAM<sup>122</sup> FORSTER was born in 1146 in Bansborough,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1180 in ,,England. He married WILLIAM FORSTER. She was born in 1130 in Buckton,Brindlington East Riding,,England.

---

### Generation 122

272. **WILLIAM<sup>122</sup> FORSTER** (Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders,

---

### Generation 122 (cont.)

Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1146 in Bansborough,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1180 in ,,England. He married **WILLIAM FORSTER**. She was born in 1130 in Buckton,Brindlington East Riding,,England.

William Forster and William Forster had the following child:

- +273. i. JOHN<sup>123</sup> FORSTER was born in 1180 in Etherstone Bamburg Castle,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1220 in Etherstone,Bamburg Castle,Northumberland,England. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in 1198 in ,,Northumberland,England.

---

### Generation 123

- 273. **JOHN<sup>123</sup> FORSTER** (William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST

---

### Generation 123 (cont.)

FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserio I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1180 in Etherstone Bamburg Castle,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1220 in Etherstone,Bamburg Castle,Northumberland,England. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in 1198 in ,,Northumberland,England.

John Forster and <No name> had the following child:

- +274. i. RANDOLPH<sup>124</sup> FORSTER was born in 1220 in Bansborough,North,Cumberland,England. He died in 1256 in Etherstone,Bamburg Castle,Northumberland,England.

---

### Generation 124

- 274. **RANDOLPH<sup>124</sup> FORSTER** (John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrester<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians,

---

### Generation 124 (cont.)

Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1220 in Bansborough, North, Cumberland, England. He died in 1256 in Etherstone, Bamburg Castle, Northumberland, England.

Randolph Forster had the following child:

- +275. i. ALFRED<sup>125</sup> FORSTER was born in 1250 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1284 in Bamburg Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married ALFRED FORSTER. She was born in 1230 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 125

275. ALFRED<sup>125</sup> FORSTER (Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup>

---

### Generation 125 (cont.)

Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1250 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1284 in Bamburg Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married **ALFRED FORSTER**. She was born in 1230 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.

Alfred Forster and Alfred Forster had the following child:

- +276. i. REGINALD<sup>126</sup> FORSTER was born in 1283 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1328 in , Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 126

276. **REGINALD<sup>126</sup> FORSTER** (Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON, the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1283 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1328 in , Northumberland, , England.

Reginald Forster had the following child:

- +277. i. SIR RICHARD<sup>127</sup> FORSTER was born in 1340 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in buckton, , , England. He married ELIZABETH DE ORDE. She was born in 1439 in buckton, , , England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, , , England.

---

### Generation 127

277. **SIR RICHARD<sup>127</sup> FORSTER** (Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders,

---

### Generation 127 (cont.)

Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1340 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in buckton, , , England. He married **ELIZABETH DE ORDE**. She was born in 1439 in buckton, , , England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, , , England.

Sir Richard Forster and Elizabeth De Orde had the following child:

- +278. i. WILLIAM<sup>128</sup> FORSTER was born in 1372 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1397 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married WILLIAM FORSTER. She was born in 1355 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England. She died in 1439 in buckton, , , England.

---

### Generation 128

- 278. **WILLIAM**<sup>128</sup> **FORSTER** (Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie)

---

### Generation 128 (cont.)

King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1372 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1397 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married **WILLIAM FORSTER**. She was born in 1355 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England. She died in 1439 in buckton, , , England.

William Forster and William Forster had the following child:

- +279. i. JOHN<sup>129</sup> FORSTER was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1440 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married Elizabeth De Orde in 1403 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England. She was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Yorkshire,England. She died in 1450 in ,,,England.

---

### Generation 129

- 279. **JOHN<sup>129</sup> FORSTER** (William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians,

---

### Generation 129 (cont.)

Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1440 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married Elizabeth De Orde in 1403 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England. She was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Yorkshire,England. She died in 1450 in ,,,England.

John Forster and Elizabeth De Orde had the following child:

- +280. i. THOMAS<sup>130</sup> FORSTER was born in 1420 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,,England. He married JOAN DE ELMEDON. She was born in 1416 in Embleton,,Durham,England. She died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,Buckton,Durham,England.

---

### Generation 130

- 280. **THOMAS<sup>130</sup> FORSTER** (John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas

---

### Generation 130 (cont.)

ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1420 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,,England. He married **JOAN DE ELMEDON**. She was born in 1416 in Embleton,,Durham,England. She died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,Buckton,Durham,England.

Thomas Forster and Joan De Elmedon had the following child:

- +281. i. THOMAS<sup>131</sup> FORSTER was born about 1451 in , Durham, , England. He died about 1520 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He married Elizabeth De Etherstone in 1470 in Etherstone Castle,,Durham,England. She was born about 1450 in , Durham, , England. She died in 1474 in Etherstone Castle, Buckton, Durham, England.

---

### Generation 131

- 281. **THOMAS<sup>131</sup> FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>130</sup>, John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmericians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmericians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmericians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmericians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmericians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmericians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmericians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmericians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmericians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmericians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmericians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmericians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmericians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmericians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born about 1451 in , Durham, , England. He died about 1520 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He married Elizabeth De Etherstone in 1470 in Etherstone Castle,,Durham,England. She was born about 1450 in , Durham, , England. She died in 1474 in Etherstone Castle, Buckton, Durham, England.

---

### Generation 131 (cont.)

Thomas Forster and Elizabeth De Etherstone had the following child:

- +282. i. THOMAS<sup>132</sup> FORSTER was born in 1474 in Etherstone, , , England. He died in 1520 in , Durham, , England. He married (1) ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONHAUGH. She was born in 1489 in Stenhope Hall, Durham, , England. She died in 1570 in , , , England. He married (2) ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONHAUGH. She was born in 1476 in Stanhope Hall, Durham, , England. She died in 1518 in , Durham, , England.

---

### Generation 132

- 282. **THOMAS<sup>132</sup> FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>131</sup>, Thomas<sup>130</sup>, John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King Of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1474 in Etherstone, , , England. He died in 1520 in , Durham, , England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONHAUGH**. She was born in 1489 in Stenhope Hall, Durham, , England. She died in 1570 in , , , England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONHAUGH**. She was born in 1476 in Stanhope Hall, Durham, , England. She died in 1518 in , Durham, , England.

Thomas Forster and Elizabeth Featherstonhaugh had the following children:

- +283. i. SIR THOMAS<sup>133</sup> FORSTER was born in 1515 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He died on 04 Mar 1556 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England. He married Jane Hilton in 1548 in , , , England. She was born in 1515 in Hilton Castle, Durham, , England. She died in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England.
- 284. ii. REGINALD FORSTER.

---

### Generation 132 (cont.)

285.   iii.   PATRICK FORSTER.
286.   iv.   NICHOLAS FORSTER.
287.   v.   ROGER FORSTER was born in 1511 in , Hertfordshire, , England. He died in 1545 in , , England.

---

### Generation 133

283.   **SIR THOMAS<sup>133</sup> FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>132</sup>, Thomas<sup>131</sup>, Thomas<sup>130</sup>, John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadian, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1515 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He died on 04 Mar 1556 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England. He married Jane Hilton in 1548 in , , England. She was born in 1515 in Hilton Castle, Durham, , England. She died in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England.
- Sir Thomas Forster and Jane Hilton had the following child:
- +288.   i.   THOMAS<sup>134</sup> FORSTER was born in 1500 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He died in 1526 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Dorothy Ogle in 1522 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She was born in 1500 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1530 in , Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 134

288.   **THOMAS<sup>134</sup> FORSTER** (Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup>, Thomas<sup>132</sup>, Thomas<sup>131</sup>, Thomas<sup>130</sup>, John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir

---

### Generation 134 (cont.)

Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King Of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1500 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He died in 1526 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Dorothy Ogle in 1522 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She was born in 1500 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1530 in , Northumberland, , England.

Thomas Forster and Dorothy Ogle had the following children:

- +289. i. ELEANOR<sup>135</sup> FORSTER was born in 1520 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She married (1) ROBERT WIDDRINGTON. He was born in 1520 in , , , England. She married (2) GEORGE CRASTER in 1541. He was born in 1500 in , , , England. He died on 16 Mar 1545 in Embledon, Northumberland, , England.
290. ii. MARGARET FORSTER was born in 1530 in Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, , England. She died on 07 Feb 1588 in Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, , England.
291. iii. RANOLD FORSTER was born in 1522 in Northumberland, England.
292. iv. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1526 in Adderstone, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1589 in Northumberland, England.
293. v. ANNE GREY was born in 1532 in of Horton Castle, Northumberland,. She died on 30 Sep 1616.
294. vi. CATHERINE GREY was born in 1530 in of Horton, Northumberland, Pennsylvania,

---

## Generation 134 (cont.)

---

USA.

### Generation 135

289. **ELEANOR**<sup>135</sup> **FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>134</sup>, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup>, Thomas<sup>132</sup>, Thomas<sup>131</sup>, Thomas<sup>130</sup>, John<sup>129</sup>, William<sup>128</sup>, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup>, Reginald<sup>126</sup>, Alfred<sup>125</sup>, Randolph<sup>124</sup>, John<sup>123</sup>, William<sup>122</sup>, Hugo<sup>121</sup>, Reginald<sup>120</sup>, Hugo<sup>119</sup>, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulus II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1520 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She married (1) **ROBERT WIDDRINGTON**. He was born in 1520 in , , , England. She married (2) **GEORGE CRASTER** in 1541. He was born in 1500 in , , , England. He died on 16 Mar 1545 in Embleton, Northumberland, , England.

Robert Widdrington and Eleanor Forster had the following child:

- +295. i. **THOMAS**<sup>136</sup> **WIDDRINGTON** was born in Trabzon, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. He married **DOROTHY FORSTER**. She died in 1624 in Elvet, , Durham, England.

George Craster and Eleanor Forster had the following child:

296. i. **EDMUND**<sup>136</sup> **CRASTER** was born in 1542 in Craster, Northumberland, , England. He died on 07 Nov 1594 in Embleton, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 136

295. **THOMAS**<sup>136</sup> **WIDDRINGTON** (Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir

---

### Generation 136 (cont.)

Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>198</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in Trabzon, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. He married **DOROTHY FORSTER**. She died in 1624 in Elvet, , Durham, England.

Thomas Widdrington and Dorothy Forster had the following child:

- +297. i. LEWIS<sup>137</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1578 in Stamfordham, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married CATHERINE LAWSON. She was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 137

- 297. **LEWIS<sup>137</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Thomas<sup>136</sup>, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>198</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks,

---

### Generation 137 (cont.)

Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King Of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmericians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmericians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmericians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmericians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmericians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmericians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmericians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmericians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmericians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmericians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmericians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmericians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmericians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmericians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1578 in Stamfordham, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married **CATHERINE LAWSON**. She was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.

Lewis Widdrington and Catherine Lawson had the following children:

- +298. i. THOMAS<sup>138</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1620 in England, Northumberland, , England. He died on 13 May 1664 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married Francis Fairfax in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England. She was born in 1612 in , Northumberland, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in , , Maryland, USA.
- 299. ii. SIR THOMAS WIDDRINGTON was born in 1600. He died on 13 May 1614.

---

### Generation 138

298. **THOMAS<sup>138</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Lewis<sup>137</sup>, Thomas<sup>136</sup>, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup>

---

### Generation 138 (cont.)

SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1620 in England, Northumberland, , England. He died on 13 May 1664 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married Francis Fairfax in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England. She was born in 1612 in , Northumberland, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in , , Maryland, USA.

Thomas Widdrington and Francis Fairfax had the following children:

- +300. i. SAMUEL<sup>139</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1640 in „Northumberland,England. He died in 1717 in , , Maryland, USA. He married Effie Sherley in 1660.
- 301. ii. URSULA WIDDRINGTON was born on 11 Nov 1647 in , Northumberland, , England. She died on 22 Apr 1717 in , , , England.
- 302. iii. ESTHER WITHERINGTON was born in 1645 in , , , England. She died in 1716 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA.
- 303. iv. MARY WIDDRINGTON was born in 1644 in Chesbourne, Northumberland, , England. She died on 07 Apr 1683 in Sedgebrooke, Lincolnshire, , England.
- 304. v. KATHERINE WIDDRINGTON was born in 1642 in Walton, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 31 Aug 1676.

---

### Generation 139

300. **SAMUEL<sup>139</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Thomas<sup>138</sup>, Lewis<sup>137</sup>, Thomas<sup>136</sup>, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup>

---

### Generation 139 (cont.)

SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1640 in „Northumberland,England. He died in 1717 in , , Maryland, USA. He married Effie Sherley in 1660.

Samuel Widdrington and Effie Sherley had the following child:

- +305. i. ROBERT<sup>140</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He married Elizabeth Dare, daughter of Nathaniel Dare and Elizabeth Cleverly, in 1700 in „Maryland,USA. She was born in 1684 in Christ Church,Calvert,Maryland,USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,,

---

### Generation 140

- 305. **ROBERT<sup>140</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Samuel<sup>139</sup>, Thomas<sup>138</sup>, Lewis<sup>137</sup>, Thomas<sup>136</sup>, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio'

---

### Generation 140 (cont.)

King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He married Elizabeth Dare, daughter of Nathaniel Dare and Elizabeth Cleverly, in 1700 in „Maryland, USA. She was born in 1684 in Christ Church, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,,

Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare had the following child:

- +306. i. ELIZABETH<sup>141</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1700 in Craven, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. She married Henry Easterling, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines, in Nov 1722 in ,Craven, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven, North Carolina, USA.

---

### Generation 141

- 306. **ELIZABETH<sup>141</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Robert<sup>140</sup>, Samuel<sup>139</sup>, Thomas<sup>138</sup>, Lewis<sup>137</sup>, Thomas<sup>136</sup>, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius

---

### Generation 141 (cont.)

Il, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North Carolina,USA. She married Henry Easterling, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines, in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Widdrington had the following child:

- +307. i. HENRY<sup>142</sup> EASTERLING was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in Marlboro, South Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Bennett in 1753 in ,Dobbs,North Carolina,USA. She was born in 1740 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, United States.

---

### Generation 142

- 307. **HENRY<sup>142</sup> EASTERLING** (Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Gartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam

---

### Generation 142 (cont.)

Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in Marlboro, South Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Bennett in 1753 in ,Dobbs,North Carolina,USA. She was born in 1740 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, United States.

Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Bennett had the following child:

- +308. i. JOEL<sup>143</sup> EASTERLING was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. He died on 23 Sep 1836 in Utica,Hinds,Mississippi,USA. He married Charlotte Deer in 1800 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. She died on 22 Oct 1837 in ,Hinds,Mississippi,USA.

---

### Generation 143

- 308. **JOEL<sup>143</sup> EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau

---

### Generation 143 (cont.)

Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. He died on 23 Sep 1836 in Utica,Hinds,Mississippi,USA. He married Charlotte Deer in 1800 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. She died on 22 Oct 1837 in ,Hinds,Mississippi,USA.

Joel Easterling and Charlotte Deer had the following children:

- +309. i. HENRY<sup>144</sup> EASTERLING was born in 1811 in ,,South Carolina,USA. He married N N.
- 310. ii. THIRZA EASTERLING was born in 1804.
- 311. iii. MARTHA EASTERLING was born on 05 Feb 1801. She died in Feb 1840.

---

### Generation 144

309. **HENRY<sup>144</sup> EASTERLING** (Joel<sup>143</sup>, Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1811 in ,,South Carolina,USA. He married **N N**. Henry Easterling and N N had the following child:

---

### Generation 144 (cont.)

- +312. i. HENRY<sup>145</sup> EASTERLING was born in 1658 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died in 1708 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married Elizabeth Vines in 1695 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. She was born in 1675 in ,Craven,Maryland,USA. She died in 1708.
- 

### Generation 145

312. **HENRY<sup>145</sup> EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>144</sup>, Joel<sup>143</sup>, Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Angise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor IV King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadian, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1658 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died in 1708 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married Elizabeth Vines in 1695 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. She was born in 1675 in ,Craven,Maryland,USA. She died in 1708.

Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines had the following child:

- +313. i. HENRY<sup>146</sup> EASTERLING was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He married Elizabeth Widdrington, daughter of Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare, in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. She was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North

---

## Generation 145 (cont.)

---

Carolina,USA.

---

### Generation 146

313. **HENRY<sup>146</sup> EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>145</sup>, Henry<sup>144</sup>, Joel<sup>143</sup>, Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor I King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1743 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Widdrington, daughter of Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare, in Nov 1722 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1700 in Craven,, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Widdrington had the following child:

- +314. i. **HENRY<sup>147</sup> EASTERLING** was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in , Marlboro, South Carolina, USA. He married Ellen Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of William Bennett and Olivia Cheers, in 1753 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1740 in , Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA.

## Generation 147

314. **HENRY<sup>147</sup> EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>146</sup>, Henry<sup>145</sup>, Henry<sup>144</sup>, Joel<sup>143</sup>, Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadian, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I, <sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in , Marlboro, South Carolina, USA. He married Ellen Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of William Bennett and Olivia Cheers, in 1753 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1740 in , Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA.

Henry Easterling and Ellen Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:

315. i. ELIZABETH<sup>148</sup> EASTERLING was born in Mar 1755 in Dobbs, Duplin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1849.
316. ii. WILLIAM EASTERLING was born on 10 Mar 1757 in Dobbs, Duplin, North Carolina, United States. He died in Apr 1839 in Marlboro, South Carolina, United States.
317. iii. MARY CATHERINE EASTERLING was born in Mar 1762 in Davie, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1856.
318. iv. SHADRACH EASTERLING was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Jason, Davie, North Carolina, United States. He died on 20 Aug 1829 in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.
- +319. v. MARTHA EASTERLING was born in 1765 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in

---

### Generation 147 (cont.)

- Feb 1851 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married Isham Peacock, son of Samuel Peacock and Matilda Tilsey, in 1774 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1742 in , Dobbs, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1851 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.
320. vi. JESSE EASTERLING was born in Mar 1772 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1826 in Barnwell, North Carolina, United States.
321. vii. JONATHAN CHARLES EASTERLING was born in 1776.
322. viii. JAMES EASTERLING was born in Mar 1776 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1843 in Twiggs, Georgia, United States.
323. ix. SAMUEL EASTERLING was born in 1778 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1840 in Autauga, Alabama, United States.
324. x. JESSE EASTERLING was born in 1780 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1870.
325. xi. THOMAS EASTERLING was born in 1804 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- 

### Generation 148

319. **MARTHA**<sup>148</sup> **EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>147</sup>, Henry<sup>146</sup>, Henry<sup>145</sup>, Henry<sup>144</sup>, Joel<sup>143</sup>, Henry<sup>142</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest,

---

### Generation 148 (cont.)

Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1765 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1851 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married Isham Peacock, son of Samuel Peacock and Matilda Tilsey, in 1774 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1742 in , Dobbs, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1851 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.

Isham Peacock and Martha Easterling had the following children:

- 326. i. SARAH<sup>149</sup> KEATON was born on 03 Sep 1776 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1867 in Keaton Graveyard, Carroll, Georgia, USA.
- 327. ii. SAMUEL PEACOCK was born in 1780 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died in 1839 in , Liberty, Georgia, USA.
- +328. iii. JOHN PEACOCK was born in 1781 in , Washington, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Ware, Georgia, USA. He married Unity Pearce, daughter of Phillip Pearce and Patience Oliver, on 26 Sep 1805 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

---

### Generation 149

328. **JOHN<sup>149</sup> PEACOCK** (Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadien, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I, <sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrone the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup>

---

### Generation 149 (cont.)

Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1781 in , Washington, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Ware, Georgia, USA. He married Unity Pearce, daughter of Phillip Pearce and Patience Oliver, on 26 Sep 1805 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

John Peacock and Unity Pearce had the following children:

- +329. i. SARAH<sup>150</sup> PEACOCK was born on 04 Jan 1804 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1879 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married Ryan Frier, son of Henderson Frier and Delilah Williams, on 09 Oct 1819 in , Bullock, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1800 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1879 in Cork, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- 330. ii. SARAH PEACOCK was born in 1812 in Tatternall, , Georgia, USA. She died in 1870 in Mount Pleasant Church, , Georgia, USA.
- 331. iii. ISHAM PEACOCK was born on 22 Apr 1816 in , Tatttnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 15 May 1865 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.
- 332. iv. REBECCA PEACOCK was born in 1825 in , , Georgia, USA. She died in 1880 in , Hamilton, Florida, USA.

---

### Generation 150

329. **SARAH<sup>150</sup> PEACOCK** (John<sup>149</sup>, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnould<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio

---

### Generation 150 (cont.)

(Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 04 Jan 1804 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1879 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married Ryan Frier, son of Henderson Frier and Delilah Williams, on 09 Oct 1819 in , Bullock, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1800 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1879 in Cork, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

Ryan Frier and Sarah Peacock had the following children:

333. i. MATILDA<sup>151</sup> FRIER was born on 06 Feb 1821 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1875 in Mayo, Lafayette, Florida, USA.
334. ii. HANNAH FRIER was born in 1823.
335. iii. HENRY MILTON FRIER was born on 01 Jan 1823 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1890 in , Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- +336. iv. ARDELIA E FRIER was born in 1825 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Valdosta, New Bethel, South Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM WESLEY DOWLING, son of Dennis Dowling and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 08 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Salkehatchee, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1884 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married (2) DELOACH. He was born in 1792 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1828. She married (3) JOHN CALVIN DELOACH on 26 May 1819 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1796 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1887 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married (4) WILLIAM W DOWLING. He was born in Aug 1816 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.
337. v. HARMON NATHANIEL FRIER was born on 05 Mar 1827 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1885 in Suwanee, , Florida, USA.
338. vi. CIVILITY FRIER was born on 05 Apr 1829 in , Madison, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1893 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.
339. vii. CHARITY FRIER was born on 11 May 1831 in , Madison, Florida, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1902 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
340. viii. SAMUEL HENDERSON FRIER was born in 1833 in , Madison, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1863 in , Irwin, Georgia, USA.
341. ix. SARAH ANN FRIER was born on 26 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1918 in , , Florida, USA.
342. x. MARY ANN FRIER was born on 24 Jul 1841 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1882 in Jasper, Hamilton, Florida, USA.
343. xi. JOSHUA HOYET FRIER was born on 20 May 1847 in Dasher, Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Alifia, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

---

### Generation 151

336. **ARDELIA E<sup>151</sup> FRIER** (Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul

---

## Generation 151 (cont.)

li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1825 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Valdosta, New Bethel, South Carolina, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM WESLEY DOWLING**, son of Dennis Dowling and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 08 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Salkehatchee, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1884 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married (2) **DELOACH**. He was born in 1792 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1828. She married (3) **JOHN CALVIN DELOACH** on 26 May 1819 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1796 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1887 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married (4) **WILLIAM W DOWLING**. He was born in Aug 1816 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.

Notes for William Wesley Dowling:

**William Wesley Dowling<sup>1</sup>**

M, b. 14 August 1815

William Wesley Dowling|b. 14 Aug 1815|p82.htm#i4433|

**Father:** Dennis Dowling|b. 1795\nd. 6 May 1872|p81.htm#i4414|

**Mother:** Mary E. Moore||p81.htm#i4415|

**Grand Father:** Jabez Dowling|b. bt Mar 1770 - Aug 1770|p5.htm#i129|

**Grand Mother:** Rebecca (?)|b. c 1770\nd. c 1840|p81.htm#i4388||||||

William Wesley Dowling was born on 14 August 1815 at Barnwell District, South Carolina.1 He was the son of Dennis Dowling and Mary E. Moore.1

---

## Generation 151 (cont.)

### Citations

1.[S525] R A Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South Chart 311.

William Wesley Dowling and Ardelia E Frier had the following children:

- 344. i. WILLIAM HAMPTON<sup>152</sup> DOWLING.
- 345. ii. JULIANNE M DELOACH was born on 23 May 1822 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1911.
- 346. iii. JOHN CALVIN DELOACH was born on 22 Feb 1826 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1897 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA.
- 347. iv. JOHN MOSES DOWLING was born on 23 May 1841 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died in 1927 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.
- 348. v. DAVID DOWLING was born in 1846 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1948 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
- +349. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH ANN DOWLING was born in 1846 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 25 Nov 1928 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married Edwin Stuart Dasher, son of Edwin Dasher and Susannah C Wisenbaker, in 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1844 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- 350. vii. WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR DOWLING was born on 19 Jan 1849 in Troupville, Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1948 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.
- 351. viii. MARY E DOWLING was born on 28 Apr 1851 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died in Mar 1951 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- 352. ix. JANE AMANDA DOWLING was born on 10 Jan 1854 in , , Florida, USA.
- 353. x. JULIA A DOWLING was born on 10 May 1857 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1896.
- 354. xi. JAMES DENNIS DOWLING was born on 25 Sep 1859 in , Columbia, Florida, USA.
- 355. xii. SAMUEL LEONARD DOWLING was born on 30 Jan 1862 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- 356. xiii. VIRGINIA CAROLINE DOWLING was born on 27 Mar 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died in Aug 1942 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States.
- 357. xiv. RYAN ELI DOWLING was born on 12 Jan 1870 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

John Calvin DeLoach and Ardelia E Frier had the following children:

- 345. i. JULIANNE M<sup>152</sup> DELOACH was born on 23 May 1822 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1911.
- 346. ii. JOHN CALVIN DELOACH was born on 22 Feb 1826 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1897 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA.

William W Dowling and Ardelia E Frier had the following child:

- 355. i. SAMUEL LEONARD<sup>152</sup> DOWLING was born on 30 Jan 1862 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

---

## Generation 152

- 349. **SARAH ELIZABETH ANN<sup>152</sup> DOWLING** (Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup>

---

### Generation 152 (cont.)

Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>198</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1846 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 25 Nov 1928 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married Edwin Stuart Dasher, son of Edwin Dasher and Susannah C Wisenbaker, in 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1844 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Edwin Stuart Dasher:

Dasher, Edwin S. (1844 - )

b. 8 JUL 1844

father: Dasher, Edwin(1809 - 1844)

mother: Wisenbaker, Susannah C.(1814 - 1894)

Edwin Stuart Dasher and Sarah Elizabeth Ann Dowling had the following children:

358. i. JOHN HENRY<sup>153</sup> DASHER was born on 14 May 1868. He died on 03 Sep 1931 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
359. ii. JOSEPH J DASHER was born in 1870.
- +360. iii. SUSAN IDA DASHER was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Lowdnes, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Bell Glade, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married (1) SIMEON FRANCIS PREVATT, son of Neal Prevatt and Catherine Prevatt, about 1898. He was born in Mar 1861 in Bradford, Florida, USA. He died in 1924 in Polk, Florida, United States. She married (2) GENERAL TURNER. He died in 1895 in Valdosta, GA.
361. iv. LEOANRD DASHER was born on 16 Aug 1873.
362. v. MARY M DASHER was born on 09 Nov 1875.
363. vi. EDWIN S DASHER was born on 20 Sep 1877.
364. vii. MINNIE LEE DASHER was born in Oct 1879.
365. viii. ORREN PERRY DASHER was born on 19 Oct 1886.

---

### Generation 152 (cont.)

---

366. ix. JAMES AUGUSTUS DASHER was born on 29 Jan 1889.

---

### Generation 153

360. **SUSAN IDA<sup>153</sup> DASHER** (Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrion the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Lowdnes, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Bell Glade, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married (1) **SIMEON FRANCIS PREVATT**, son of Neal Prevatt and Catherine Prevatt, about 1898. He was born in Mar 1861 in Bradford, Florida, USA. He died in 1924 in Polk, Florida, United States. She married (2) **GENERAL TURNER**. He died in 1895 in Valdosta, GA.

Simeon Francis Prevatt and Susan Ida Dasher had the following children:

367. i. SALLIE B<sup>154</sup> TURNER was born in Sep 1889 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1971 in Mayo, Lafayette, FL USA.
368. ii. RENNA LEE PREVATT was born on 02 Oct 1900 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1917.

---

### Generation 153 (cont.)

369.   iii.   RENALEE PREVATT was born in 1902 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1917.
370.   iv.   NELLIE PREVATT was born in 1903 in , , Georgia, USA.
371.   v.   FRANCIS L PREVATT was born about 1906 in , , Florida, USA. She married WILLIAM A DEKLE.
372.   vi.   RUBIE PREVATT was born in 1907 in , , Florida, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1989.
- +373.   vii.   KATHERINE SUSAN PREVATT was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America. She married ALFRED NELUS PETERSON. He was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America.
374.   viii.   KATE S PREVATT was born in 1915 in , , Florida, USA.
375.   ix.   ROYCE LANDON PREVATT SR. was born on 02 Apr 1915 in Florida, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1978 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States of America.

General Turner and Susan Ida Dasher had the following child:

367.   i.   SALLIE B<sup>154</sup> TURNER was born in Sep 1889 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1971 in Mayo, Lafayette, FL USA.

---

### Generation 154

373.   **KATHERINE SUSAN<sup>154</sup> PREVATT** (Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus

---

### Generation 154 (cont.)

King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America. She married **ALFRED NELUS PETERSON**. He was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America.

Alfred Nelus Peterson and Katherine Susan Prevatt had the following children:

- +376. i. ALICE FAYE<sup>155</sup> PETERSON was born in 1939 in Florida. She died on 26 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married DAVID WILSON HALL II.
- +377. ii. SUANDRA PETERSON PARSONS. She married MARSHALL PARSONS.
- +378. iii. ANN PETERSON ROGERS. She married M. KEITH ROGERS.
- +379. iv. ALFRED LONDON PETERSON was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married Amelia Barbosa, daughter of Luis Barbosa and Angela Arellano, on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 155

376. **ALICE FAYE<sup>155</sup> PETERSON** (Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul Ii<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderich King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I, <sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor

---

### Generation 155 (cont.)

the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born in 1939 in Florida. She died on 26 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married **DAVID WILSON HALL II**.

David Wilson Hall II and Alice Faye Peterson had the following child:

380. i. DAVID WILSON<sup>156</sup> HALL III was born on 17 Oct 1974 in Scottsdale, Arizona. He died on 19 Apr 2013 in Cloudland, Georgia.

377. **SUANDRA PETERSON<sup>155</sup> PARSONS** (Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul II<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad,

---

### Generation 155 (cont.)

Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann, Alfred Nelus Peterson, Alfred Louis Peterson). She married **MARSHALL PARSONS**.

Marshall Parsons and Suandra Peterson Parsons had the following child:

381. i. BRIGETTE<sup>156</sup> PARSONS.

378. **ANN PETERSON<sup>155</sup> ROGERS** (Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul II<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrester<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann, Alfred Nelus Peterson, Alfred Louis Peterson). She married **M. KEITH ROGERS**.

M. Keith Rogers and Ann Peterson Rogers had the following children:

382. i. LEE<sup>156</sup> ROGERS.

383. ii. DAVID ROGERS.

## Generation 155 (cont.)

384.     iii.   SCOTT ROGERS.

379.   **ALFRED LONDON<sup>155</sup> PETERSON** (Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul I<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulus II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married Amelia Barbosa, daughter of Luis Barbosa and Angela Arellano, on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

Alfred Landon Peterson and Amelia Barbosa had the following children:

- +385.   i.    ARLENE FRANCES<sup>156</sup> PETERSON was born on 17 May 1973 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married MICHAEL DOUGLAS PHILLIPS.
- +386.   ii.   MONICA PETERSON was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married STACEY WARD. He was born on 29 Jan 1976 in Bristol, Tennessee.
- +387.   iii.   ERIC PETERSON was born on 02 Nov 1976 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married TERESA ANNETT RODRIGEZ. She was born on 25 Feb 1978.

## Generation 156

385. **ARLENE FRANCES<sup>156</sup> PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>155</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul II<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdrón the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 17 May 1973 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married **MICHAEL DOUGLAS PHILLIPS**.

Michael Douglas Phillips and Arlene Frances Peterson had the following child:

388. i. **NATHAN ANDREW<sup>157</sup> PHILLIPS** was born on 20 Dec 2012 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas (Providence Childrens Hospital).
386. **MONICA<sup>156</sup> PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>155</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster,

---

## Generation 156 (cont.)

Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor Iv King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmerians, Dilulus II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmerians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmerians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmerians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmerians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmerians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmerians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmerians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmerians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmerians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmerians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmerians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmerians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmerians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married **STACEY WARD**. He was born on 29 Jan 1976 in Bristol, Tennessee.

Stacey Ward and Monica Peterson had the following children:

- 389. i. KATELAN<sup>157</sup> WARD.
- 390. ii. OLIVIA NICHOL WARD.
- 391. iii. GABRIEL JACKSON WARD.

387. **ERIC<sup>156</sup> PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>155</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>154</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>153</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>152</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>151</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>150</sup> Peacock, John<sup>149</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>148</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>147</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>146</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>145</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>144</sup> Easterling, Joel<sup>143</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>142</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>141</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>140</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>139</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>138</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>137</sup> Widdrington, Thomas<sup>136</sup> Widdrington, Eleanor<sup>135</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>134</sup> Forster, Sir Thomas<sup>133</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>132</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>131</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>130</sup> Forster, John<sup>129</sup> Forster, William<sup>128</sup> Forster, Sir Richard<sup>127</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>126</sup> Forster, Alfred<sup>125</sup> Forster, Randolph<sup>124</sup> Forster, John<sup>123</sup> Forster, William<sup>122</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>121</sup> Forster, Reginald<sup>120</sup> Forster, Hugo<sup>119</sup> Forster, Richard<sup>118</sup> Forester, Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of<sup>117</sup> FLANDERS, Baudouin<sup>116</sup> Flanders, Arnoul li<sup>115</sup> DeFlanders, Count<sup>114</sup> Baldwin, Arnoul I Count Of<sup>113</sup> Flanders, Baldwin II (the Bald)<sup>112</sup>, Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count<sup>111</sup> De Flanders, Odoacer<sup>110</sup> De Flanders, Enguerrand<sup>109</sup> DeFlanders, Liderique Forrestier<sup>108</sup> DeFlanders, Charlemagne Emperor The<sup>107</sup> Holy Roman Empire, Pepin<sup>106</sup> Franks, Charles<sup>105</sup> Martel, Pepin<sup>104</sup> D Heristal, Duke<sup>103</sup> Ansgise, Arnoul<sup>102</sup> BISHOP, Arnoldus<sup>101</sup> Of Saxony, Ausbert The<sup>100</sup> Senator, Ansbertus Ferreolus

---

### Generation 156 (cont.)

Von Markgraf<sup>99</sup> Schelde, Sigimberus I<sup>98</sup> Bishop, Clodion<sup>97</sup> Le Chevelu, Pharamond Of<sup>96</sup> Franks, Marcomir<sup>95</sup> Franks, Clodius<sup>94</sup> Franks, Dagobert<sup>93</sup> Franks, Genebald<sup>92</sup> Franks, Dagobert I The<sup>91</sup> Franks, King Walter<sup>90</sup>, King Clodius III of the<sup>89</sup> Franks, King Bartherus of the<sup>88</sup> Franks, Hilderic King Of The<sup>87</sup> FRANKS, Sunno (Huano) King<sup>86</sup> Of The FRANKS, Farabert King<sup>85</sup> Of The Franks, Clodomir IV King<sup>84</sup> of the Franks, King Marcomir of the<sup>83</sup> Franks IV, Odomir King<sup>82</sup> of the Franks, Richemer King<sup>81</sup> of the Franks, Rathberious King<sup>80</sup> Of The Franks, Antenor IV King of The<sup>79</sup> FRANKS, CLODEMIR THE WEST<sup>78</sup> FRANKS, Marcomir III King Of The West<sup>77</sup> Franks, Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West<sup>76</sup> Franks, Francus King of<sup>75</sup> the WEST FRANKS, Antharius (King) of<sup>74</sup> the SICAMBRI, Cassander (King) of<sup>73</sup> SICAMBRI, Merodachus (King) of<sup>72</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodimir II (King) of<sup>71</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor III (King) of<sup>70</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodius I, King of<sup>69</sup> Sicambri, Marcomir II King of<sup>68</sup> SICAMBRI, Nicanor I King of<sup>67</sup> SICAMBRI, Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri, Bassanus Magnus<sup>65</sup> Sicambri, Diocles of the<sup>64</sup> Sicambri, Helenus<sup>63</sup> King Of The Sicambri, Priamus King of The Franks<sup>62</sup> Sicambri, Antenor II King of<sup>61</sup> SICAMBRI, Marcomir I King of<sup>60</sup> SICAMBRI, Antenor I King of<sup>59</sup> CIMMERIANS, Helenus IV King of<sup>58</sup> CIMMERIANS, Priam IV King of<sup>57</sup> CIMMERIANS, Marcomir King of the<sup>56</sup> Cimmericians, Dilulius II, King of the<sup>55</sup> Cimmericians, Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>54</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus III, King of the<sup>53</sup> Cimmericians, Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the<sup>52</sup> Cimmericians, Almadion, King of the<sup>51</sup> Cimmericians, Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmericians, Priam III "King" of the<sup>49</sup> Cimmericians, Alexandre, King of the<sup>48</sup> Cimmericians, Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The<sup>47</sup> Cimmericians, Plesron II of the<sup>46</sup> Cimmericians, Helenus II the<sup>45</sup> Cimmericians, Priamas II, King of the<sup>44</sup> Cimmericians, Antenor I,<sup>43</sup> King of the Cimmericians, Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the<sup>42</sup> Cimmericians, Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the<sup>41</sup> Cimmericians, Eliacor the<sup>40</sup> TROJAN, PLESERON. the<sup>39</sup> Trojan, Plaserio (Plaserius I) the<sup>38</sup> TROJAN, Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the<sup>37</sup> TROJAN, Gelio the<sup>36</sup> TROJAN, Esdron the<sup>35</sup> TROJAN, Franco of the<sup>34</sup> SCYTHIANS, Genger of the<sup>33</sup> SCYTHIANS, Helenus of Troy King of the<sup>32</sup> Scythians, Priam Podarces (High King) of<sup>31</sup> Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus Ilyus King<sup>29</sup> of TROY, Tros<sup>28</sup> Acadia, Erichthonius Illium<sup>27</sup> of Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> Dardania, Zerah ben<sup>25</sup> Judah of Dardania, Judah Judas ibn<sup>24</sup> JACOB, Jacob ibn ISAAC of<sup>23</sup> GOSHEN, Isaac ibn Abraham of<sup>22</sup> Isreal, Abraham of<sup>21</sup> Genesis, Terah of<sup>20</sup> Agade, Nahor of Ur and<sup>19</sup> Agade, Serug of Ur and<sup>18</sup> Agade, King Reu Rau Of<sup>17</sup> Lagash, Peleg falikh<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Methuselah<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enos Ben<sup>4</sup> Seth, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, in the Beginning GOD Created<sup>1</sup> Mann) was born on 02 Nov 1976 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married **TERESA ANNETT RODRIGEZ**. She was born on 25 Feb 1978.

Eric Peterson and Teresa Annett Rodriguez had the following children:

392. i. SARAH AUDREY<sup>157</sup> PETERSON was born on 10 Sep 2014 in El Paso Texas.
393. ii. PENELOPE ABIGAIL PETERSON was born on 08 Jun 2016 in El Paso Texas.